

DEMOCIDE

PART TWO



An mRNA-free, DNA-free, Plasmid-free, SV40 Promoter-free Injection Of Truth
published by jeff prager

November 01, 2023



For Serena Ayla

\$2,500 REWARD

RUNAWAY, from the Subscriber, residing in Mississippi county, Mo., on Monday the 5th inst., a Negro Man named GEORGE.

Said negro is five feet ten inches high, of dark complexion, he plays well on the Violin and several other instruments. He is a shrewd, smart fellow and of a very affable countenance, and is twenty-five years of age. If said negro is taken and confined in St. Louis Jail, or brought to this county so that I get him, the above reward of \$1,000 will be promptly paid.

JOHN MEANS.

Also, from Radford E. Stanley,

A NEGRO MAN SLAVE, NAMED NOAH,

Full 6 feet high; black complexion; full eyes; free spoken and intelligent; will weigh about 180 pounds; 32 years old; had with him 2 or 3 suits of clothes, white hat, short blue blanket coat, a pair of saddle bags, a pocket compass, and supposed to have \$350 or \$400 with him.

ALSO---A NEGRO MAN NAMED HAMP,

Of dark copper color; big thick lips, about 6 feet high, weighs about 175 pounds, 36 years old, with a scar in the forehead from the kick of a horse; had a lump on one of his wrists and is left-handed. Had with him two suits of clothes, a blanket coat and grey pants.

Also, Negro Man Slave named BOB,

Dark copper color, high cheek bones, 5 feet 11 inches high, weighs about 150 pounds, 30 years old, very white teeth and a space between the centre of the upper lip. Had with him a blanket sack coat with red striped lining. Supposed to have a little money and a pair of clothes with him; is a little lame in one ankle.

Will be given for George--\$500 for Noah--\$450 for Hamp. If caught in a free State, or a reasonable compensation will be given. If delivered to the Subscribers in Miss. Co., Mo., will be given \$2,500, so that we get them. Refer to

JOHN MEANS

R. E. STANLEY

MISSOURI CASH STORE

a runaway slaves publication
minneapolis, mn 55437
no@november 4, 2023

FAIR USE NOTICE

This report might contain copyrighted material the use of which has not always been specifically authorized by the copyright owner. The material is being made available in a critical effort to advance understanding of criminal justice, political machinations, human rights, economic rights, democracy, scientific honesty, social justice issues, Democide, Medical Malfeasance, Government malfeasance, Pharmaceutical Malfeasance and Conspiracy, International or Global Conspiracy, Genocide, Mass Murder, Depopulation as government and international policy, fraud, etc. The belief is this constitutes a 'fair use' of any such copyrighted material as provided for in section 107 of the US Copyright Law. In accordance with Title 17 U.S.C. Section 107, the material in this report is distributed to those who have expressed a prior interest in receiving the included information for research and educational purposes, by publicizing contact information. For more information on this law go to: <http://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.shtml>. If you wish to use copyrighted material from this report for purposes of your own that go beyond 'fair use', you must obtain permission from the copyright owner.

LIABILITY

The publisher(s) and writer(s) disclaims all liability for any loss, damage, injury or expense however caused, arising from the use of or reliance upon, in any manner, the information provided through this report and does not warrant the truth, accuracy or completeness of the information provided. It's possible that a few of the hypotheses generated from this information will be shown to be false when the investigative records are made public, and for that, the publisher(s) and writer(s) apologize in advance. However, this is highly unlikely.

INTENT

The publisher(s) and writer(s) warrant that the information presented in this report is an accurate reflection of information presented in published, peer reviewed journals, gleaned from public news sites on the internet or obtained from publicly available government data. Information on these sites is sometimes presented by individuals or organizations which may be viewed as pursuing objectives which are hateful and malicious. If information on such sites appears to have merit, and that information is consistent with other facts in the investigation, the factual information from that site is included as best possible, without any reflection on the merit of that site's objectives. The intent of this report is to 1) provide a hypothetical explanation for the alleged COVID pandemic and the massive deaths that accompany the Pfizer, Moderna, et al., Injections or gene therapy that incorporates currently public information not included in official government reports, and 2) focus public attention on circumstances that strongly suggest there has been wrong doing by private individuals, public officials and national and international organizations involved in the dissemination of propaganda leading to the misuse of government resources, 3) explain why officials may have been motivated to mislead the American public, and 4) provide a foundation of research and an hypothesis for future investigation and criminal prosecution. Information presented in this report documents that the federal institutions responsible for investigating these events are currently involved in efforts to suppress the facts possibly under the guise of National Security or some other sinister and merit-less objective. Hence, this information is being made public in the hope that unknown officials with appropriate level of authority can re-institute the appropriate investigation, or that private investigative resources can further substantiate (or disprove) the claims made herein (1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10). Disproving the claims made herein is highly unlikely in the opinion of the publisher.

NOTES

1. Scamdemic: Fraud At The Highest Levels Of Governance, 510 pages, 2020, a Jeff Prager publication free to download or read online: https://www.academia.edu/45033876/Scamdemic_Fraud_At_The_Highest_Levels_Of_Governance
2. The Fauci CoV-2 Dossier, 205 pages, 2020, by Dr. David Martin free to download or read online: https://www.academia.edu/50824477/The_Fauci_CoV_2_Dossier
3. Algocracy, 190 pages, 2021, a Jeff Prager publication free to download or read online: <https://www.academia.edu/51191351/Algocracy>
4. Global Fertility: Addendum To Algocracy, 142 pages, 2021, a Jeff Prager publication free to download or read online: https://www.academia.edu/51221017/Global_Fertility_Addendum_To_Algocracy
5. Autoimmune/Inflammatory Syndrome Induced by Adjuvants (ASIA), 210 pages, ©2018, a Jeff Prager publication free to download or read online: <https://tinyurl.com/y55m8267>
6. The History Of The Global Vaccination Program In 1,000+ Peer Reviewed Reports And Studies, 2,106 pages, ©2016, a Jeff Prager publication free to download or read online: <https://tinyurl.com/mr22htru>
7. Democide, Part One, 132 pages, ©2023, a Jeff Prager publication available on Amazon: <https://tinyurl.com/26zu4v2y>
8. Injected: A Pre-Vaccination Primer on Vaccine Derived Genetic Mutation or Mutagenicity of Vaccines, 26 pages, @2016, a Jeff Prager publication free to download or read online: <https://tinyurl.com/2p8ajatp>
9. The Ground Zero Model, Don't Be Fooled Again, 200 pages, @2020, a Jeff Prager publication by Heinz Pommer, Dr. François Roby, Dr. David Madlener, Mr. Andreas Pieper and Jeff Prager: <https://tinyurl.com/3ant7n58>
10. SPECIAL REPORT: Press Intimidation, Science Suppression & The 5G Rollout, 278 pages, ©2019, a Jeff Prager publication free to download or read online: <https://tinyurl.com/sprc67pb>

CONTENTS

PREFACE	<u>DR. MIKE YEADON</u>	<u>PAGE 6</u>
INTRODUCTION	<u>BURUNDI DILEMMA</u>	<u>PAGE 10</u>
CHAPTER ONE	<u>THE TRAGEDY</u>	<u>PAGE 19</u>
CHAPTER TWO	<u>THE HARMS</u>	<u>PAGE 44</u>
CHAPTER THREE	<u>THE BAD GUYS</u>	<u>PAGE 177</u>
CHAPTER FOUR	<u>COREY'S DIGS</u>	<u>PAGE 186</u>
SWAN SONG	<u>CONCLUSIONS</u>	<u>PAGE 225</u>

This book is dedicated to Dr. William Makis, Oncologist, Cardiologist, MD; Dr. Jessica Rose, BSc., Applied Mathematics, MSc., Immunology, PhD., in Computational Biology and two post doctorates in Molecular Biology and Biochemistry; Corey Lynn, far and away with Whitney Webb one of the best Investigative Journalist in written history; Spartacus, whoever he may be he's spent a great deal of time coming up with the right conclusions; Dr. Michael Yeadon who warned us all quite clearly and properly; Dr. Joseph Mercola who's been warning us for decades; Dr. Ryan Cole who performed the autopsies and paid for the expensive stains and to Vladimir Zev Zelenko, who called it a Death Shot before anyone else even considered the name. He was right all along. All of you were and are right. There are hundreds more, too many to name, but we know who they are.

PREFACE

Dr. Mike Yeadon His Latest Warning To The World

If valid is defined as “up to date with the latest WHO-recommended vaccines”, you won’t be able to decline future injections of mRNA-based products, which pharma will make in response to the fake pandemics & which governments will mandate.

All mRNA-based injections, provided the genetic sequence encodes a non-human protein, will injure, maim & kill. The toxicity is intentional & by design. Covid can be seen as the dress rehearsal for all this.

So, if allowed to get that far, I see plausibility in the possibility of endless and wholly fraudulent “global crises”, leading to a ratcheting down of the world population in this way. By tweaking the lethality of the injections, calibrated already through the process of rolling out different batches of “vaccines” since December 2020, which varied in toxicity from very little to extremely bad, the satanic overlords will even be able to predict the outcome of each wave of jabbing.

Imagine very large numbers of people dying in nearby streets. The captured media will have an easy job of terrifying the public with tales of the next, “extremely deadly variant”. Voices advising that it’s the jabs that are causing the deaths will be overwhelmed by mainstream media noise and the now usual censorship. I think it’s not beyond pharma to design the sequences such that a bias towards a chosen pathology can be built-in. So if the narrative is of a hemorrhagic fever virus, the mRNA sequence can be tuned to adversely affect coagulation and thrombolytic cascades.

Best wishes

~ Dr. Mike Yeadon
Pfizer Executive • 16 Years
VP Respiratory Research

Engaging On Social Media Is Over!

If Dr. Yeadon is right, and he's been right for over 3 years now, they can create any kind or style of viral pandemic they'd care to from Hemorrhagic Fever virus to Marburg, Ebola and worse. They can also create the expensive global counter measures sold to go along with the synthetic virus. This is quite the business plan. Yet it's been employed liberally since the middle of the 19th century. The latest Genocide and in this case Democide deployed across the globe, often including a miserable death for many but all that pain and suffering that comes with death never-the-less, has been created largely using Artificial Intelligence by people we'll never know.

Since 2005 averaging just two hours a day writing a referenced essay, posting it and engaging with comments on the Facebook social media platform I've allowed it to usurp over 12,000 hours of my time or a stunning 8 days of my life teaching an Artificial Intelligence system to reach a level at which the system knows me better than I know myself. We've all done it, created the bars of our own personalized premeditated imprisonment. I'm done with Social Media.

The Burundi Dilemma

Using Our World In Data on August 29th this year I found Burundi, a densely populated country of 14 million people had the lowest vaccination rate on earth, 0.27%, or less than 1% of the population had been injected yet they also had the lowest death rate in the world last time I checked. 5 people by August 2023 total dead from "Fauci's Plague". Five Deaths.

In a preprint titled 'Why COVID-19 is not so spread in Africa: How does Ivermectin affect it?', authors/Dr's Hisaya Tanioka, Sayaka Tanioka and Kimitaka Kaga found that "The community-directed onchocerciasis treatment with ivermectin is the most reasonable explanation for the decrease in morbidity and fatality rate in Africa. In areas where ivermectin is distributed to and used by the entire population, it leads to a significant reduction in mortality."

There's been an effort to discredit not just Ivermectin and hydroxychloroquine but even the peer review itself. In General. All of it. We know there are ghost written papers paid for by pharmaceutical companies and others to capitalize on their products. We've been told not to trust the peer review by the editors themselves as they resigned or retired. Yet I believe some authors still have integrity so I believe Tanioka et al., above and 10s of 1000s more authors collected in my books that prove vaccines cause disorders on the Autism Spectrum and we've compensated for those disorders in children for 30 years according to the [Pace Law Review](#) [1].

According to the National Institutes of Health (NIH) in Washington, DC., "the evidence is consistent with a causal relation between DPT vaccine and acute encephalopathy, shock and "unusual shock-like state," and between RA 27/3 rubella vaccine and chronic arthritis; and that the evidence indicates a causal relation [between DPT vaccine](#) and anaphylaxis, between the pertussis component of DPT vaccine and protracted, inconsolable crying, and between RA 27/3 rubella vaccine and acute arthritis." [2] Do you or anyone you know have chronic arthritis?

According to the CDC and a measles outbreak, "This outbreak demonstrates that transmission

of measles can occur within a school population with a documented immunization level of 100%. This level was validated during the outbreak investigation.” [3]

In a second report the [CDC](#) itself discusses [Primary and Secondary Vaccine Failure](#) as being responsible for another measles outbreak while the Tell-A-Vision only discusses measles outbreaks as the result of the unvaccinated, which isn’t true at all [4]. Primary and Secondary Vaccine Failure were once a part of the medical literature. Now it’s “breakthrough disease”. Primary and Secondary Vaccine Failure disappeared with Non-Responders, Low Responders, Actual Risk Reduction (ARR), Relative Risk Reduction (RRR) and Informed Consent, all critically important issues when discussing vaccine safety and especially effectiveness.

The Cochrane Report refers to Influenza vaccines as “worthless”. In the published peer review!

The National Institute of Health, Tokyo, Japan writes, “Among 630,157 recipients of measles-mumps-rubella trivalent (MMR) vaccine containing the Urabe Am9 mumps vaccine, there were at least 311 meningitis cases suspected to be vaccine-related. In 96 of these 311 cases, mumps virus related to the vaccine was isolated from cerebrospinal fluid.” [5] That would be one in every 2,026 injections, far exceeding any type of analysis for benefit. Here we have only severe harm without any benefit to outweigh it.

In the Journal of the American Medical Association (JAMA) we find that the National Academy of Sciences in Washington, DC., reports in 1992 that “The committee found that the evidence indicates a causal relation between DTP vaccine and anaphylaxis and between the pertussis component of DTP vaccine and extended periods of inconsolable crying or screaming. The committee also reported that the evidence indicates a causal relation between the rubella vaccine and acute arthritis in adult women. The committee found the available evidence weaker but still consistent with a causal relation between DTP vaccine and two conditions—acute encephalopathy and hypotonic, hyporesponsive episodes—and between rubella vaccine and chronic arthritis in adult women.” [6]

There are 1000s of peer reviewed reports indicating we have a global autoimmune pandemic no one wants to discuss [7] and 1000s more on the long-term damage human beings experience from injectable medical products like vaccines [8].

I. de Melo-Martín and K. Intemann from the Division of Medical Ethics, Department of Public Health, Weill Cornell Medical College in New York expressed the following and very simple postulate:

“Dissent is crucial for the advancement of science. Disagreement is at the heart of peer review and is important for uncovering unjustified assumptions, flawed methodologies and problematic reasoning.”

In 2013 a Harvard doctor, a Harvard doctor and attorney and a graduate of York University wrote a peer reviewed report titled, “Institutional Corruption of Pharmaceuticals and the Myth of Safe and Effective Drugs”. In it they open with the following paragraph: Over the past 35 years,

patients have suffered from a largely hidden epidemic of side effects from drugs that usually have few offsetting benefits. The pharmaceutical industry has corrupted the practice of medicine through its influence over what drugs are developed, how they are tested, and how medical knowledge is created. Since 1906, heavy commercial influence has compromised Congressional legislation to protect the public from unsafe drugs. The authorization of user fees in 1992 has turned drug companies into the FDA's prime clients, deepening the regulatory and cultural capture of the agency. Industry has demanded shorter average review times and, with less time to thoroughly review evidence, increased hospitalizations and deaths have resulted. Meeting the needs of the drug companies has taken priority over meeting the needs of patients. Unless this corruption of regulatory intent is reversed, the situation will continue to deteriorate.

The authors indict all drugs, not just pills, capsules and other medications but vaccines as well.

Discussing vaccine contamination of the older non-mRNA vaccines on the childhood vaccine schedule the authors from Infectious Diseases Branch, National Institute of Neurological and Communicative Disorders and Stroke, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland, state that—and this becomes important because all human vaccines are potentially contaminated with pestivirus, enterovirus, 2 porcine and 1 bovine virus—“... an association has been reported between pestivirus exposure and microcephaly in newborns, which might be due to a generalized reduction in white matter bulk. Third, dysmyelination, frank brain damage and hypothyroxinemia are characteristics of perinatal pestivirus infection in lamb models, are found in preterm infants, and are associated with each other among preterm infants ...”. [9]

In a peer reviewed report by the National Veterinary Services Laboratories Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service USDA, Ames, IA state that, “Vaccine produced on contaminated cells may in turn be contaminated, leading to seroconversion or disease in the vaccine.” [10]

In a peer reviewed report titled, “Evidence of Pestivirus RNA in Human Virus Vaccines,” the authors describe, “Pestivirus RNA was detected in two measles-mumps-rubella combined vaccines and in two monovalent vaccines against mumps and rubella.” [11]

In the journal *Biologicals* in December 1996 in a peer reviewed report titled, “Application of PCR for detection of mycoplasma DNA and pestivirus RNA in human live viral vaccines,” the 10 authors from the Department of Safety Research on Biologics at the National Institute of Health

The Authors

Donald W. Light, Ph.D., is a fellow for 2012-2013 at the Edmond J. Safra Center for Ethics at Harvard University in Cambridge, MA. He received his Ph.D. in sociology from Brandeis University and is a professor of comparative health policy at Rowan University, School of Osteopathic Medicine.

Joel Lexchin, M.Sc., M.D., has been teaching health policy for 12 years at York University in Toronto, ON. He received his M.D. from the University of Toronto in 1977 and since 1988 has been an emergency physician at the University Health Network in Toronto.

Jonathan J. Darrow, J.D., M.B.A., LL.M., S.J.D., is a research fellow at Harvard Medical School and a lecturer on law at Bentley University in Waltham, MA. He received his S.J.D. from Harvard in 2013.

in Tokyo, Japan state that regarding live human viral vaccines, “The incidence of contamination among the four viral vaccines was in the range of 20 to 37%, and the incidence among the six manufacturers varied from 0 to 56%.” [12]

In the Journal Of Veterinary Medical Science from July of 2001 in a peer reviewed report titled “Genotypes of pestivirus RNA detected in live virus vaccines for human use,” the authors from the Institute of Special Pathology and Veterinary Medical Clinic, Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, at The University of Milan, Italy found that “Twenty-four samples were selected from European manufacturers, ten were from U.S.A. and four from Japan. Five (13.1%) out of 38 tested samples were positive for pestivirus RNA. Three vaccines (rubella and two measles) were from Europe and two (mumps and rubella) from Japan.” [13]

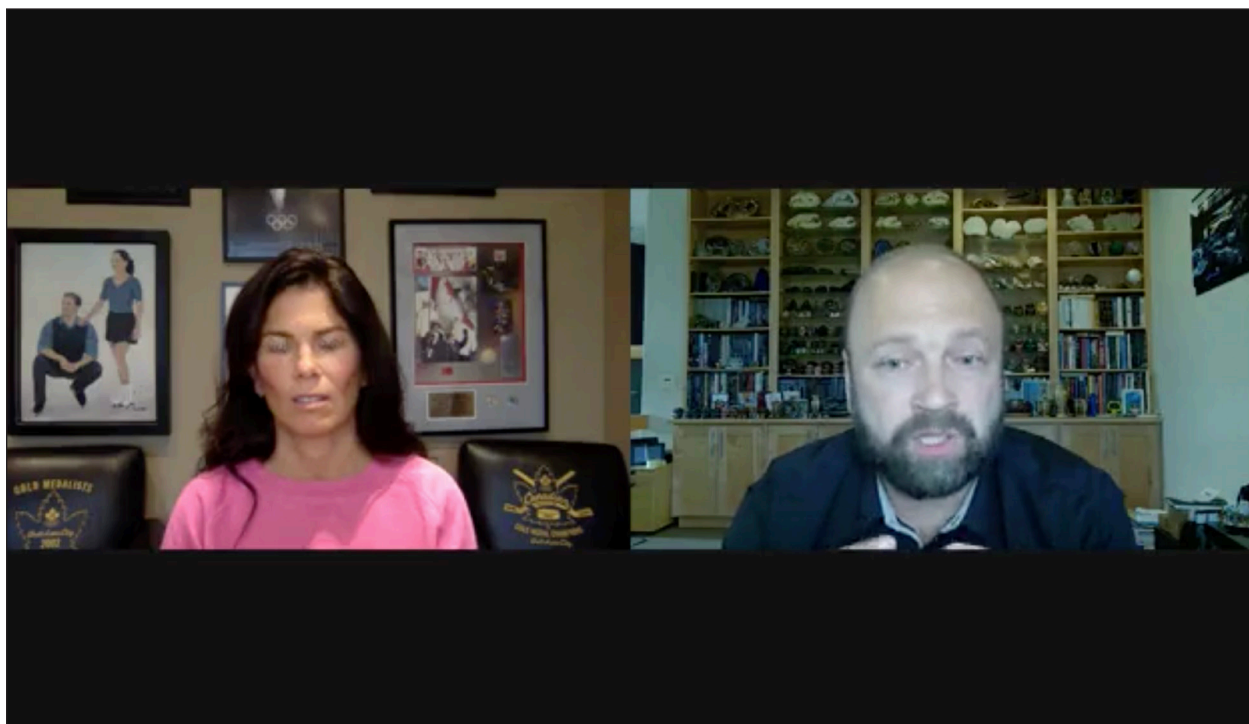
We should have seen this coming years ago. A few did along the way. Several provided us with warnings. Now we know. It's all cost and no benefit and regulatory capture is complete. And it's not just cost/benefit, it's Democide. When 5-18 year-old children are dying during sports activities and in their sleep at a rate far exceeding anything that could be considered normal, nothing is actually normal about any of this and the regulators, the media, the government and global leaders are all looking the other way.

REFERENCES

1. <https://digitalcommons.pace.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1681&context=pehr>
2. <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25121241>
3. <http://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/preview/mmwrhtml/00000359.htm>
4. <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/2929807>
5. <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/2041668>
6. <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/1727962>
7. <https://tinyurl.com/mu3wv5jZ>
8. <https://tinyurl.com/5a6w6xnx>
9. [http://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(87\)90311-4/abstract](http://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(87)90311-4/abstract)
10. <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/1665461>
11. <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=8077414>
12. <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9088554>
13. <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11503899>

NOTHING IS NORMAL
ANYMORE

INTRODUCTION



This introduction is an *EXPLOSIVE INTERVIEW* with Dr. William Makis, Oncologist and Cardiologist with Olympic Gold Medalist Jamie Sale. They discuss corruption in Alberta's healthcare system, COVID-19 Vaccine deaths, Turbo Cancer & more • October 10th, 2023.

LINK TO VIDEO [HERE](#)



**Elon Musk: The Ventilators, Not COVID, Destroyed Lungs
Hospitals murdered COVID patients
The more they killed, the more money they made**

The Vigilant Fox

November 1st, 2023

"80% of the people they put on ventilators died," Joe Rogan told billionaire entrepreneur Elon Musk on the Joe Rogan Experience Tuesday.

"Yeah. So, in fact, I actually posted about that," responded Musk, "because I called doctors in Wuhan and said, 'What are the biggest mistakes that you made on the first wave?' This is early on. And they said, 'We put far too many people on intubated ventilators.' So then I actually posted on Twitter at the time and said, 'Hey, what I'm hearing from Wuhan is that they made a big mistake in putting people on intubated ventilators for an extended period. And that this is actually what is damaging the lungs, not COVID. It's the treatment. The cure is worse than the disease.' And they, people, yelled at me and said, I'm not a doctor. I'm like, Yeah, but I do make spaceships with life support systems."

Elon Musk's statements about the ventilators are corroborated by Dr. Joseph Mercola.

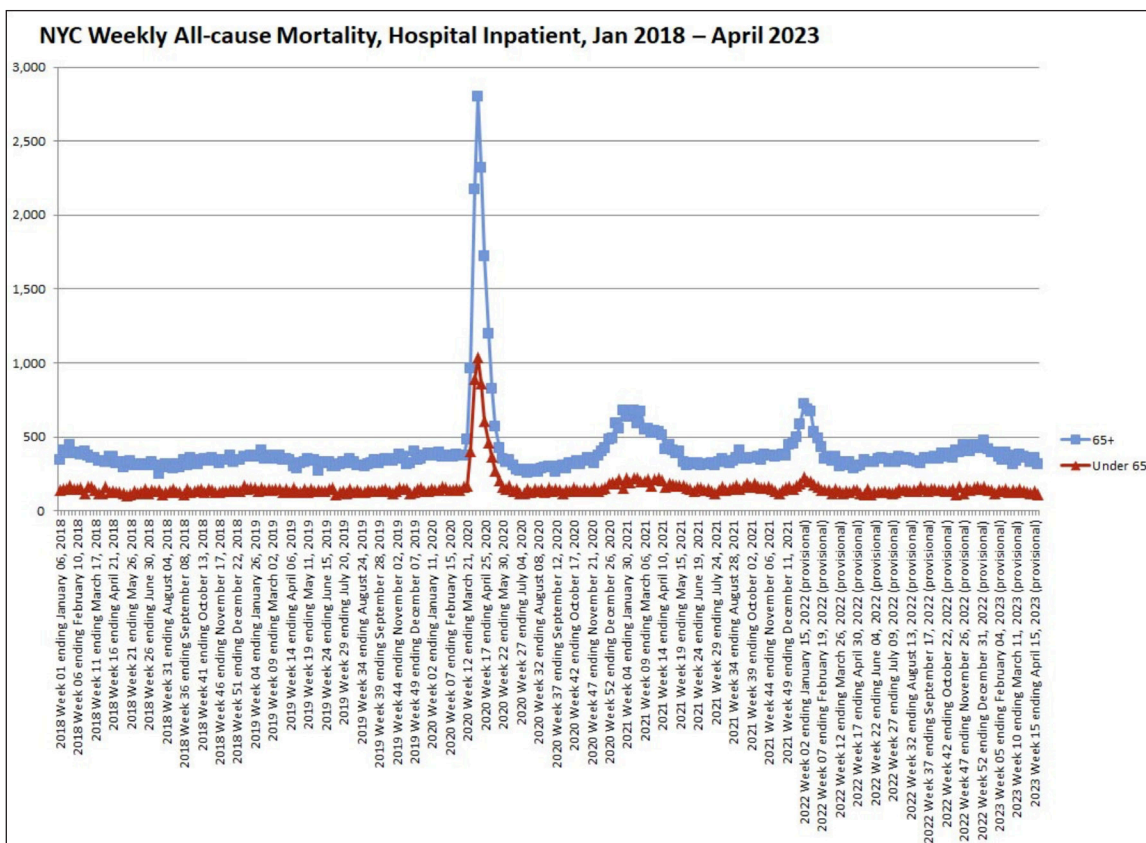
On June 7th, 2023, Mercola wrote about "The COVID hospital death trap" on X. Here's what he stated on the subject.

Dr. Joseph Mercola @mercola • June 7th, 2023• The COVID hospital death trap, directed by the World Health Organization (WHO)...

"Within weeks of the pandemic outbreak, it had become apparent that the standard practice of putting COVID-19 patients on mechanical ventilation was a death sentence. 76.4% of COVID-19 patients (aged 18 to 65) in New York City who were placed on ventilators died. Among patients over age 65 who were vented, the mortality rate was 97.2%."

The recommendation to place COVID patients on mechanical ventilation as a first-line response came from the World Health Organization, which allegedly based its guidance on experiences and recommendations from doctors in China. But venting COVID patients wasn't recommended because it increased survival. It was to protect health care workers by isolating the virus inside the vent machine.

Data suggest around 10,000 patients died with COVID in NYC hospitals after being put on ventilators in spring 2020. Other metropolitan areas also saw massive spikes in deaths among younger individuals who were at low risk of dying from COVID. It's possible many of these deaths were the result of being placed on mechanical ventilation (see graph below). The WHO must be held accountable for its unethical recommendation to sacrifice suspected COVID patients by using ventilation as an infection mitigation strategy — especially considering they're now trying to get unilateral power and authority to make pandemic decisions without local input.



"No one told the patients, hey, you're going to be put on this vent. It's probably going to kill you, but it may protect the healthcare workers," testified attorney Tom Renz to the Pennsylvania State Senate earlier this year. "No one told the families that."



"I've got data from CMS that showed in a number of Texas hospitals, as high as 90% of patients put on the vent died. 90%."

"Now, they wouldn't let you try ivermectin, but they were more than willing to put you on the vent where you had a 90% fatality rate," attorney Tom Renz denounced. "You tell me that they didn't notice? I can't say all doctors are created equal. [Peter] McCullough is ahead above most. But you got through med school. I would think you would probably be smart enough to notice when nine out of ten of your patients – when they're put on the vent – die."

"At least maybe you should ask the question, is there a better way? Why not let someone try ivermectin or hydroxychloroquine if you have a nine out of ten chance of dying anyways?"

Hospitals Murdered COVID Patients.

The More They Killed,

The More Money They Made.

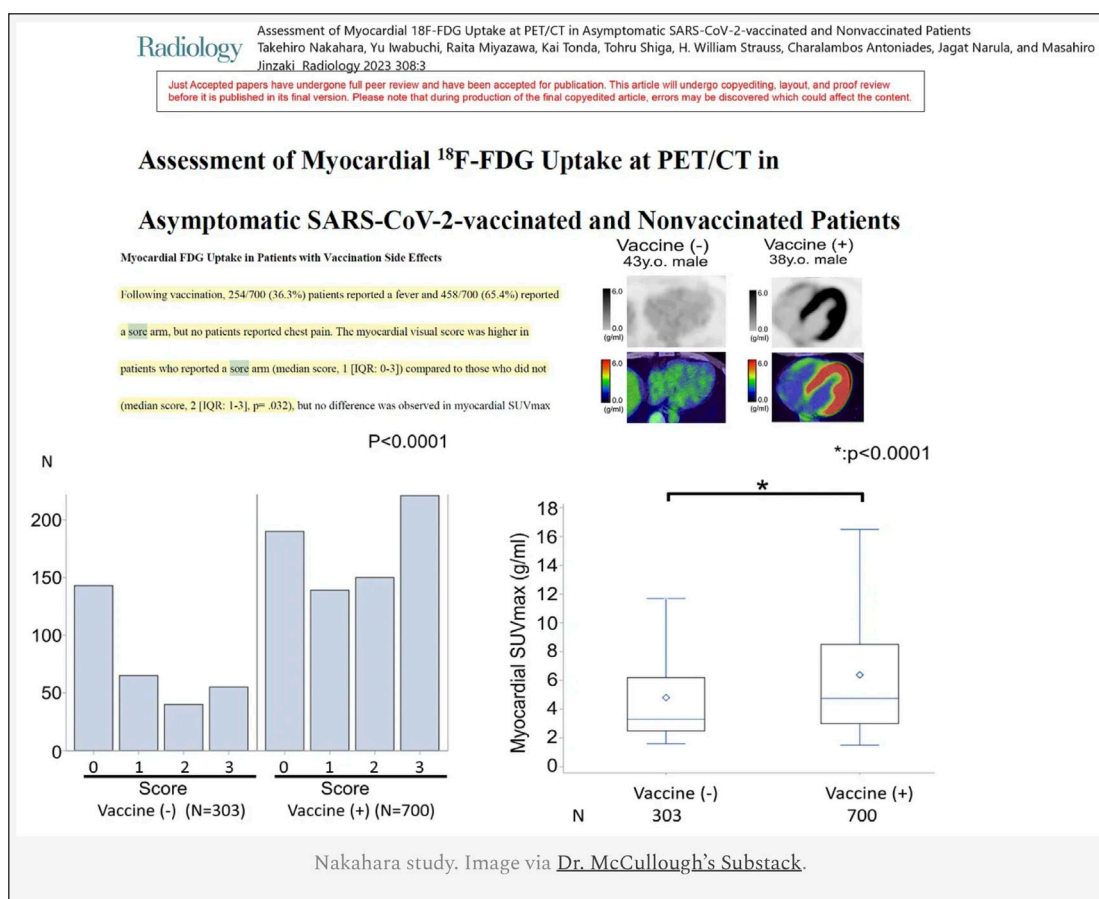
Dr. McCullough Reveals More Bad News About the COVID Shots

“This Is A Bit Disturbing.”

The Vigilant Fox

November 3rd, 2023

“We’re seeing a disturbing continued trend of cardiac arrests in people who have taken the vaccine,” reported world-renowned cardiologist [Dr. Peter McCullough](#) to [Real America’s Voice](#) Friday. “Now we have data from Nakahara in a human cardiac PET study showing that positron emission tomography scans of the heart change in almost everybody who took the shot, at least for six months or longer, where the heart’s metabolism changes.”



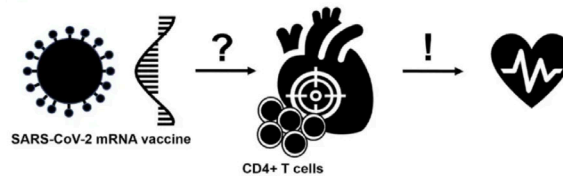
“This is a bit disturbing,” he added. “We don’t know what the implications of it are.”

In Dr. McCullough’s [Substack post](#) about this [study](#), he stated, “Of interest among those with a sore arm after the shot, there were more striking differences in the heart scan, consistent with the inflammatory changes seen in the arm and the heart at autopsy by [Schwab et al](#) (and others, on the following page).”



Autopsy-based histopathological characterization of myocarditis after anti-SARS-CoV-2-vaccination

Constantin Schwab¹ · Lisa Maria Domke^{1,2} · Laura Hartmann^{1,2} · Albrecht Stenzinger¹ · Thomas Longerich¹ · Peter Schirmacher¹



Keywords Autopsy · SARS · Cardiac pathology · Myocarditis · Vaccination

Cardiac Tissue

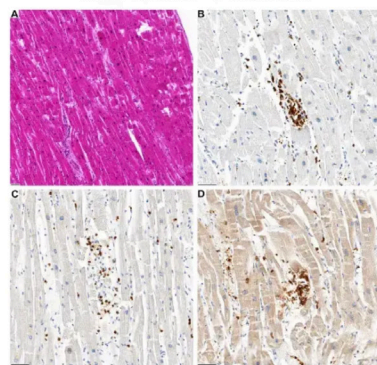


Fig. 2 A Inflammatory foci in the left ventricular wall of case 2. B The infiltrate is predominantly composed of CD68-positive macrophages and CCR2-positive T-lymphocytes with (D) co-expression of CD4

Deltoid Muscle

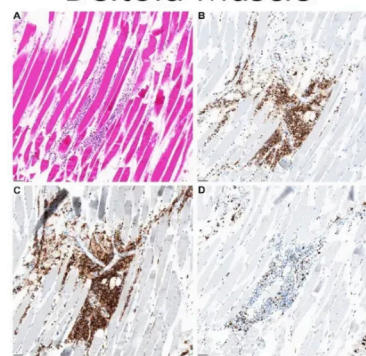


Fig. 3 A The injection site in the deltoid muscle reveals local inflammation. The composition is similar to the phenotype of the myocardial infiltrate showing predominantly B CD4 and CCR2-expressing lymphocytes and C interpericardial CD68-positive macrophages

Schwab, C., Domke, L.M., Hartmann, L. *et al.* Autopsy-based histopathological characterization of myocarditis after anti-SARS-CoV-2-vaccination. *Clin Res Cardiol* (2022). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00392-022-02129-5>

The bad news didn't end there.

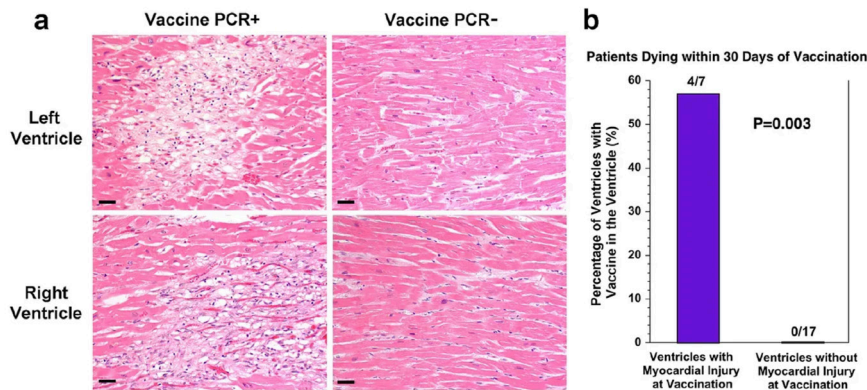
[Dr. McCullough](#) mentioned a study from [Krauson](#) and colleagues, seen on the following page, from Harvard, which found mRNA stuck in the heart in people who died following COVID-19 injection.

ARTICLE OPEN



Duration of SARS-CoV-2 mRNA vaccine persistence and factors associated with cardiac involvement in recently vaccinated patients

Aram J. Krauson¹, Faye Victoria C. Casimero^{1,2}, Zakir Siddiquee¹ and James R. Stone^{1,2}



Krauson study. Image via [Dr. McCullough's Substack](#).

On Substack, [Dr. McCullough wrote](#), "We can conclude, probably according to quantity of mRNA in the injection, time, and potentially individual susceptibility (athletic heart, cardiomyopathy, etc.) some individuals are walking around with COVID-19 vaccine in their heart muscle. The long-term implications for cardiac arrest, heart failure, and other problems are not known. No matter how much the academic community tries to minimize Krauson et al (and others), this paper is not good news to the Bio-Pharmaceutical [Complex](#)."

The last study Dr. McCullough discussed came from Schreckenber and colleagues in Germany.

[This study](#) showed that Pfizer and Moderna are directly toxic to the heart muscle cells.

Cardiac side effects of RNA-based SARS-CoV-2 vaccines: Hidden cardiotoxic effects of mRNA-1273 and BNT162b2 on ventricular myocyte function and structure

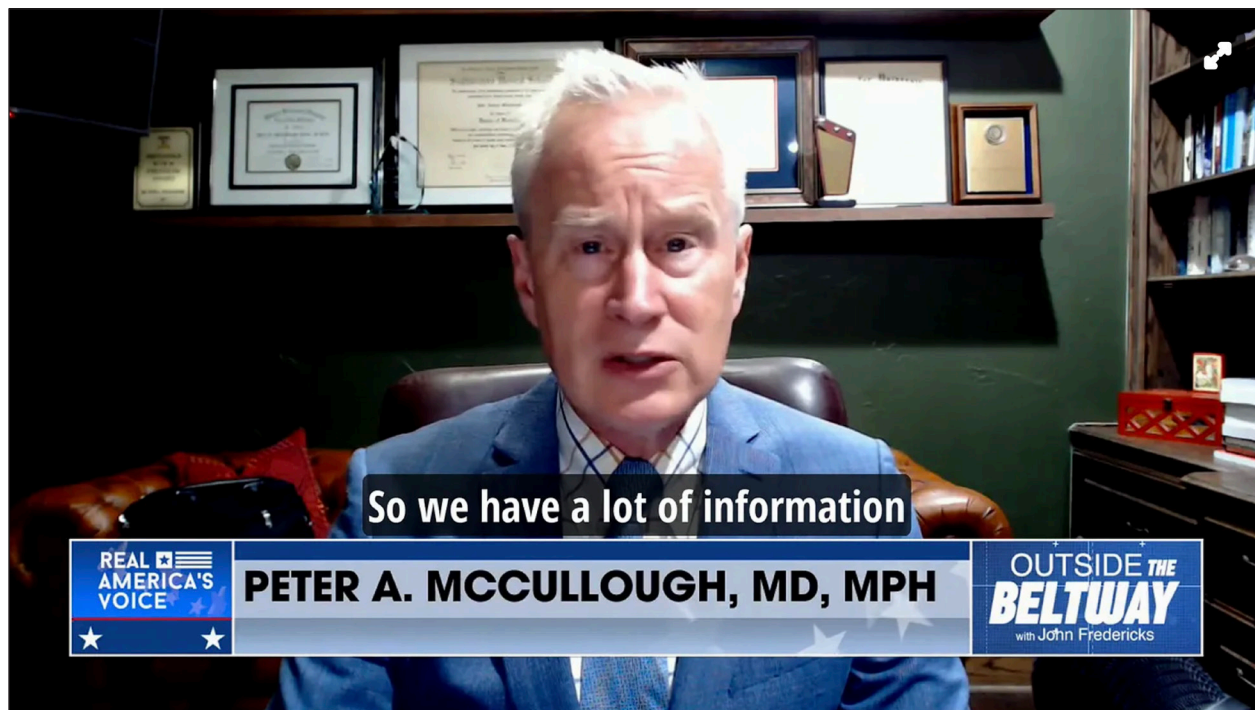
Rolf Schreckenber  Nadine Woitasky, Nadja Itani, Laureen Czech, Péter Ferdinandy, Rainer Schulz

First published: 12 October 2023 | <https://doi.org/10.1111/bph.16262>

This article has been accepted for publication and undergone full peer review but has not been through the copyediting, typesetting, pagination and proofreading process, which may lead to differences between this version and the Version of Record. Please cite this article as doi: 10.1111/bph.16262.

"I appeared on Grant Stinchfield on Real America's Voice, Stinchfield Tonight and reviewed a recent publication by [Schreckenberg et al](#) (and others) who demonstrated direct cardiotoxicity of both Pfizer and Moderna mRNA vaccines on heart muscle cells within 48 hours," wrote Dr. McCullough on [Substack](#). "This type of preclinical safety information should halt all mRNA vaccine development and mechanistic safety research should be undertaken. mRNA vaccines for infectious diseases will always code for foreign proteins that belong [to] microbes such as viruses, bacteria and fungi. Because mRNA forces heart muscle cells to produce a foreign (non-human) protein, the [Schreckenberg paper](#) suggests all future mRNA vaccines will have cardiac toxicity."

"So we have a lot of information suggesting these are no good for the heart," concluded Dr. McCullough on Real America's Voice.



"They—COVID Shots—Should Be Off The Market Completely."

Dr. McCullough's full appearance on
Real America's Voice is available to watch in the video below:

[Dr. Peter McCullough: Don't Trust The VAX-Syndicate](#)

CHAPTER ONE

THE TRAGEDY

The “Vaccine” Killed 3.5X More Americans Than COVID Did

By Steve Kirsch

October 26th, 2023

The data is clear and consistent. The COVID vaccine killed 3.5X as many people as the COVID virus. I challenge any qualified scientist to challenge this data to an open public debate.

Executive Summary

The irresponsible attacks by an LA Times journalist on MSU Professor Mark Skidmore’s paper motivated me to run my own survey of my readers to see what the actual harm numbers really are.

Over 10,000 readers responded.

The survey clearly showed that the COVID vaccines have killed 3.5 times as many people as COVID. This is a disaster.

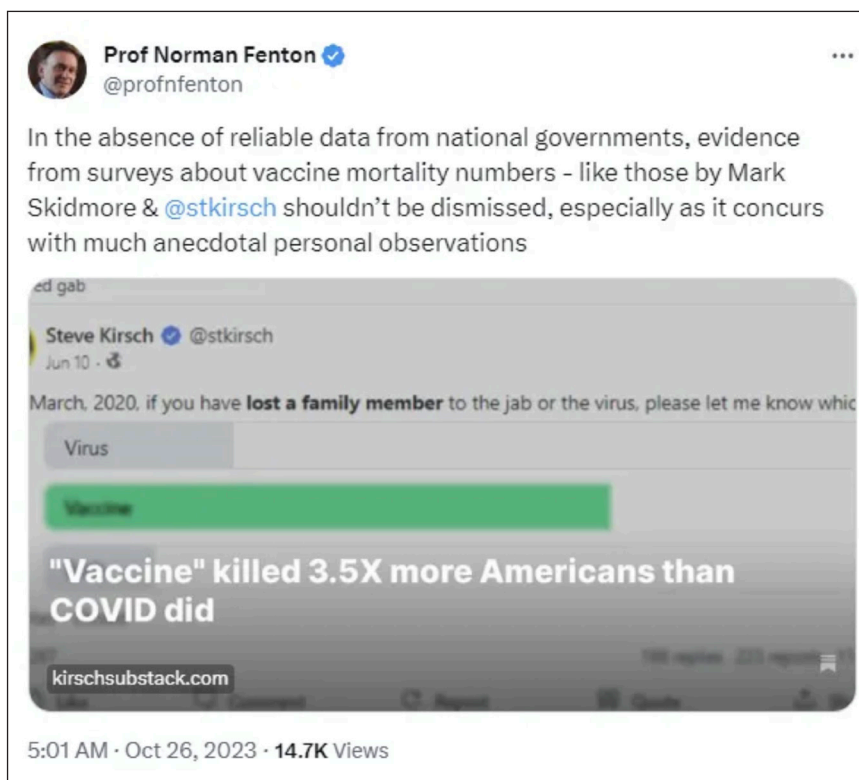
I’ve had expert statisticians and epidemiologists review the survey, the methodology, and the results. None could find any errors.

I’m willing to put a million dollars on the table that this is right and that the vaccines have killed more people than COVID. Any takers? If not, why not?

When I called Professor Norman Fenton and informed him of the 3.5X figure he calmly replied “I’m not surprised.”

The results of this survey are entirely consistent with the surveys by others as well as individual anecdotes that would have been very unlikely for me to have located if the vaccine didn’t kill at least 3.5X more people than the virus.

Therefore accusations of “the survey was biased” are simply “hand-waving” arguments with absolutely



no evidentiary basis of support. Could there be bias? Of course. Is the bias significant is the question! Since these people are anti-vaxxers, they are simply less likely to vaccinate and so the number of vaccine injuries will be LOWER than an unbiased group who vaccinates. So yes, there may be bias, but if anything the bias suggests that the actual ratio is higher than 3.5. I'm happy to have that discussion. Bring it on.

The best way to challenge these results is to show data that is 100% independently verifiable (which government statistics are not). So they will have to show us their survey and their verifiable anecdotes supporting their hypothesis. No one has any interest in doing that for some reason. These people are all perfectly content with having the number be "unknown." I have a big problem with that.

Finally, if any epidemiologist(s) with a h-index of 20 or more wants to publicly challenge the 3.5X result in an open public discussion, it's easy to contact me. The h-index is simply a way to ensure we have a meaningful level of discourse. The people on my side of the debate table will have a combined h-index of over 100.

The Data

Having record level data available where every record can be independently verified is critical. The other critical thing is making all the record level data publicly available. I've done both. The health authorities NEVER do either.

Here Are The Links

The announcement:

<https://kirschsubstack.com/p/please-take-my-90-second-reader-survey>

The survey:

<https://airtable.com/appcRtVQP2AbIbiWD/shrUkY71bim6VhQmg>

The survey responses (over 10,000):

<https://airtable.com/appcRtVQP2AbIbiWD/shrzzBrPFi0JplvJ/tblxYXmniJ9EMnfwV>

The Excel analysis of the first 9,620 responses which shows the responses are consistent with a Poisson distribution and also that hundreds of random 10% draws from the data do not change the outcome that the vaccines have killed at least 2.5X more people than COVID.

The survey had 10,000 responses.

Analysis of the first 9,620 found 804 deaths from COVID and 2,830 deaths from the COVID vaccine. Those results were generated from a minimum of 108,000 people covered by the survey (some extended families were over 25 people and the survey didn't track this so the number of total family members covered by the survey is a lower bound). We also didn't ask about the age of each family member as this would have made the survey unmanageable. We were primarily

interested in simply the ratio of COVID deaths to vaccine deaths in the extended family (excluding the immediate household). The reason for excluding the immediate household is to reduce the bias effect since most of the respondents didn't vaccinate themselves or their household. This is reflected in the lower ratio for the household statistics (and even then, the vaccines killed more people than COVID which is astonishing).

The Analysis

No fancy math is needed to calculate the ratio: $2830/804=3.5X$.

It is simple and straightforward. No sleight of hand. No trickery. No Cox Proportional Hazard manipulation. It's all verifiable raw data.

We did other tests to see if the data looked like it was generated from a Poisson distribution (which is what deaths look like statistically) and we took random 10% draws to ensure that the data was consistent throughout all 10,000 responses. We found that was the case.

Fact checkers welcome here... come on in... I have nothing to hide

I'm happy to have independent fact checkers validate each of the entries with the submitter directly (subject to their consent of course).

The deal though is that if you want to validate the data, you have to agree to publish your findings.

Independent Validation / Sanity Checks

At first, you may think "3.5X... that's way too high. Surely these anti-vaxxers are misclassifying normal deaths as "vaccine deaths."

There are 10,000 different people making these assessments. We can randomly draw 20 names and check on the details of each death to assess whether this is the case.

But there is a much easier method to validate that the 3.5X number is sane: a single anecdote that is 100% verifiable.

I reported earlier on a high tech sales executive Jay Bonnar who told me 15 of his friends "died suddenly" after getting the vax. His life experience otherwise is devoid of deaths. The stories are all in the public domain and are verifiable. They were all his friends; they all died suddenly after the vaccine. Jay also had 1 friend who died in the hospital from COVID after receiving Remdesivir (which is probably what really killed his friend, but let's just give the COVID virus a death).

So if Jay saw one COVID death, with a 3.5 multiple, Jay should have seen 3.5 vaccine deaths. But he saw 15. The probability of that happening is $4.26e-6$ which means that only 1 person in 234,515 would have observed a story like Jay's.

This would mean that I'd have to have chatted with nearly 250K people to find Jay. I can assure you, that was not the case. Jay is one of my Substack readers (a typical article has around 100K readers) and Jay responded to a survey about something I was asking at the time. Only around 10K people respond to surveys. I called only 10 people to validate the survey results from the 10K respondents. When Jay and I were talking, he let me know about the 15 friends and that got my attention and resulted in an article about Jay's friends.

Jay's story is a powerful anecdote that simply would not have been found if the ratio of vaccine deaths to COVID deaths wasn't at least 3.5x.

So that is a powerful validation that my survey, if it is wrong, is underestimating the factor, rather than over estimating it. There are 3 other powerful validators in addition to Jay's anecdote:

Wayne Root has numbers that are even more skewed: 30 to 1. The probabilities here are so astronomical that if the ratio isn't at least 3.5X, a Wayne Root example couldn't exist even if I interviewed every person on earth.

The Rasmussen survey found the COVID vaccine killed as many people as COVID. This was done by an independent firm with an impeccable reputation. But this was done on the American public and 75% of the public believes the narrative, took the jab, and wouldn't be able to spot a vaccine death (they would be gaslit by their doctors into believing it was just a coincidence, even if the death happened on the same day as the vaccine). So the deaths should be multiplied by around 4X so we are in the same 3.5:1 ballpark after the "blue pill" correction.

I've done surveys on both Gab and Twitter, four months apart. These are on different platforms, done at different times, I have different followers on each platform, but the results of the surveys were nearly identical, finding a 3X to 4X higher death count for the vaccine deaths vs. COVID deaths.





Spartacast 15

Their Malign Intentions For Us Couldn't Possibly Be Any Clearer

October 27th, 2023

Hey everyone, Spartacus here for a fifteenth Spartacast.

It occurs to me that a lot of people out there are still unaware of the rapidly advancing state of biotechnology, particularly in the areas of synthetic biology and bionanotechnology. I figured that it would be a good idea to do a podcast where I quoted some statements that leading scientists, officials, and pundits have made on the topic, and then commented on what these statements mean when taken together.

Here's a quote from Ian F. Akyildiz's 2020 paper published in IEEE, 6G and Beyond: The Future of Wireless Communications Systems:

"Highly relevant to IoNT, with its unique characteristics and applications, is the concept of the Internet of BioNanoThings (IoBNT). First introduced in 2015, the IoBNT has garnered significant traction in its efforts to synergistically combine telecommunications with healthcare solutions. The IoBNT is a network of molecules which can communicate with each other. The types of molecular communications include artificial cells which act as gateways to translate between different molecule types, or a bio-cyber interface which can convert molecular signals to electrical ones and transmit to external devices for further processing.

In applications relating to human healthcare, the IoBNT harbors many unique challenges and opportunities. First, the interdisciplinary research on both communications and data analytics can greatly facilitate the modeling of biological processes, including cancer cell formations and Alzheimer's disease, and further design effective control measures for such diseases. Second, even though expressions of genetic codes at the cell and organ level can vary remarkably, in a manner analogous to various types of data applications in wireless networks, communication models can be developed and exploited to conceive a generally applicable health information framework. Third, the holistic network architecture envisioned in the IoBNT will integrate components at heterogeneous levels including within cells and among tissues, organs, as well as systems, before eventually connecting to the outside Internet for physicians to perform metric evaluations and propose treatment plans accordingly."

What Ian Akyildiz has been working on is a means to turn digital signals into biochemical signals, such as cellular chemotaxis, biomolecular gradients, hormone releases, neurotransmitter releases, and so on, and to turn those signals back into digital information by monitoring the result in vivo. This necessarily requires a network of nanosensors to be implanted in the body.

Here's another quote from Ian F. Akyildiz, from the 2015 paper in IEEE entitled The internet of Bio-Nano things, which is referenced by the previous article and further elaborates on the concept:

"A novel research direction in the engineering of nanoscale devices and systems is being pursued in the field of biology, by combining nanotechnology with tools from synthetic biology to control, reuse, modify, and re-engineer biological cells. By stemming from an analogy between a biological cell and a typical IoT embedded computing device, a cell can be effectively utilized as a substrate to realize a so-called BioNanoThing, through the control, reuse, and re-engineering of biological cells' functionalities, such as sensing, actuation, processing, and communication. Since cells are based on biological molecules and biochemical reactions, rather than electronics, the concept of Internet of Bio-NanoThing (IoBNT), introduced in this article, is expected to be paradigm shifting for many related disciplines, such as communication and network engineering, which is the focus of this article.

The execution of DNA-based instructions, the biochemical processing of data, the transformation of chemical energy, and the exchange of information through the transmission and reception of molecules, termed molecular communication (MC), are at the basis of a plethora of applications that will be enabled by the IoBNT, such as: Intra-body sensing and actuation, where Bio-NanoThings inside the human body would collaboratively collect health-related information, transmit it to an external healthcare provider through the Internet, and execute commands from the same provider such as synthesis and release of drugs. Intra-body connectivity control, where BioNanoThings would repair or prevent failures in the communications between our internal organs, such as those based on the endocrine and the nervous systems, which are at the basis of many diseases. Environmental control and cleaning, where Bio-NanoThings deployed in the environment, such as a natural ecosystem, would check for toxic and pollutant agents, and collaboratively transform these agents through bioremediation, e.g. bacteria employed to clean oil spills."

Here's a quote from a 2021 paper published in Cell's Matter journal, entitled Nanotransducers for wireless neuromodulation:

"Nanomaterial transducers (nanotransducers) have emerged as a unique neuromodulation interface with the brain in the past 5–10 years, in order to overcome limitations of current neuromodulation techniques. The major advantages of nanotransducers is their small size and promise to greatly reduce immune response compared with large electrodes. Nanotransducers have the capability to wirelessly transduce external electric fields, light, magnetic fields, or ultrasound waves into a local signal (light, thermal, mechanical, electrical, or chemical) in the region of interest. For example, light can be converted into chemical signal, heat, mechanical force, and electric current or voltage by optical nanotransducers, such as semiconducting polymer

nanoparticles. Similarly, magnetic nanotransducers can locally convert a magnetic field into electric current or voltage, heat, or mechanical force. The local stimulation leads to changes in the neuron activity through various mechanisms, including stimuli-responsive ion channels, G protein-coupled receptors (GPCRs), or transient membrane capacitance changes. The capability of nanotransducer-enabled neuromodulation is largely dependent on the nanotransducer properties and the interaction of nanotransducers with the brain.”

Here’s the abstract from a paper published in IEEE this year, by Sakhrat Khizroev and his colleagues, entitled Wireless Magnetoelectric Neural Interfaces:

“In the study of human physiology, the brain remains the last frontier. Wired electrode interfaces first developed in the 1960s endure to today as treatments for Parkinson’s, depression, paralysis and other neurological diseases and injuries. Unfortunately, the risks involved with implanting and replacing the electrodes in the brain confine it to niche, last resort cases for patients without functional drug-based treatments. In the effort to replace wired interfaces, magnetic fields have emerged alongside ultrasound and optogenetics as one of the leading paths forward. However, modern magnetic methods such as magnetomechanical and Transcranial Magnetic stimulation have trade-offs with temporal and spatial resolution. Magnetoelectric nanoparticles (MENPs) can offer the best of both worlds, obtaining both spatial localization and temporal rapidness with particles small enough to pass the blood-brain barrier. MENPs efficiently convert non-tissue interacting magnetic fields into short range, stimulating electric fields. In this work, we demonstrate that MENPs can wirelessly modulate neuron firing in vitro and govern motor behavior in vivo in a controllable and reversible manner.”

What they are describing in these two articles is a means to manipulate the bioelectric activity of cells—not just neurons, but any cell transfected with or co-located with nanotransducers—by manipulating their ion channels and thus membrane potential. Now, with that in mind, here’s a quote from Michael Levin’s 2019 paper published in Elsevier’s Current Opinion in Genetics & Development journal, entitled Bioelectrical controls of morphogenesis: from ancient mechanisms of cell coordination to biomedical opportunities:

“In humans, several diseases and syndromes with characteristic phenotypic morphologies have now been mapped to proteins that modulate bioelectric state. The same study that implicated mutations in KCNH1 with epilepsy also showed affected individuals have finger shortening and characteristic facial features. Similarly, mutations in KCNJ6 potassium channel subunit are causative for another syndrome, Keppen-Lewbinsky, with a separate set of facial characteristics. These recent human studies highlight that patterning of the face, hands, and brain is exquisitely sensitive to bioelectrical controls during development. Recent work in the frog embryo model revealed why Kir2.1 mutations result in the distinctive craniofacial malformations that characterize ATS. In addition to bioelectricity influencing differentiation of osteoblasts, a prepattern of bioelectric regionalizations in the nascent face ectoderm is required for the normal demarcation of gene expression domains and subsequent morphogenesis. ATS is just one of many channelopathies with structural defects. Together these findings reveal that bioelectric states in the human embryo are an important part of normal development. Therefore, the data suggest that caution should be used when considering the use of drugs that target ion

channels, or downstream neurotransmitter signaling, during pregnancy.”

As Levin’s ground-breaking work demonstrates, the bioelectric condition of cells doesn’t just affect their behavior individually, but collectively, in a way that guides the development and the morphology of the organism from the moment of conception. Controlling the membrane potential of cells with nanotransducers is not just a mind control technology. It’s a hypothetical means of controlling the behavior and development of cells from cradle to grave, period. Imagine what can be done to a developing embryo by this same exact technology.

Here’s a quotation from Klaus Schwab, taken from his 2016 book, *The Fourth Industrial Revolution*: “There is not one area of our personal and professional lives that cannot benefit from a better understanding of how our brain functions—at both the individual and collective levels. This is underscored by the fact that—over the past few years—two of the most funded research programs in the world are in brain sciences: The Human Brain Project (a €1 billion project over 10 years funded by the European Commission) and President Obama’s Brain Research Through Advancing Innovative Technologies (BRAIN) Initiative. Although these programs are primarily focused on scientific and medical research, we are also witnessing the rapid growth (and influence) of neurotechnologies in non-medical aspects of our lives. Neurotechnology consists of monitoring brain activity and looking at how the brain changes and/or interfaces with the world.”

Here’s another quotation from Klaus Schwab, taken from his 2018 book, *Shaping the Future of the Fourth Industrial Revolution*:

“Neurotechnologies matter for three reasons. First, the ability to “read and write to” the brain heralds new industries and systems for value creation, which will have deep social, political, and economic impacts. As with biotechnologies, the ability to correct deficiencies or add enhancements will be a huge boon for those wealthy enough to buy or sell neurotechnologies and associated services. At the same time, the ability to access a person’s innermost thoughts and influence his or her thinking is a huge concern in a world driven by algorithms and ubiquitous data collection. Could the next trending business model involve someone trading access to his or her thoughts for the time-saving option of typing a social media post by thought alone?”

Here’s a quote from Yuval Noah Harari, taken from his 2015 book *Homo Deus*:

“So far we have looked at two of the three practical threats to liberalism: firstly, that humans will lose their value completely; secondly, that humans will still be valuable collectively, but will lose their individual authority, and instead be managed by external algorithms. The system will still need you to compose symphonies, teach history or write computer code, but it will know you better than you know yourself, and will therefore make most of the important decisions for you – and you will be perfectly happy with that. It won’t necessarily be a bad world; it will, however, be a post-liberal world.

The third threat to liberalism is that some people will remain both indispensable and uncipherable, but they will constitute a small and privileged elite of upgraded humans. These

super-humans will enjoy unheard-of abilities and unprecedented creativity, which will allow them to go on making many of the most important decisions in the world. They will perform crucial services for the system, while the system could neither understand nor manage them. However, most humans will not be upgraded and will consequently become an inferior caste dominated by both computer algorithms and the new super-humans.”

Here’s a quote from Miles Harmsworth on TaylorWessing’s website, in an article dated to earlier this year entitled How human are you? The Internet of Bodies is here, but are we ready?:

“In August 2022, the UK Law Society published a report on the potential impact of BCIs, identifying questions we need to consider before we begin to think about realizing the potential benefits:

Criminal liability: What if a person commits a criminal act ‘under the influence’ of an implanted microchip? Who will be responsible? Was the person in control?

Employment: Will BCIs be available only to those that can afford it, leading to a world characterized by neurotechnological discrimination where employees with implants will be paid more resulting from their ability to ‘download’ more desirable skills; or will we have no choice in the matter and wearing a BCI will be a condition of employment?

Data protection: How can the user control what data leaves their BCI? If consent is relied upon, will it be valid? What can that data be used for? How do we ensure that data is kept secure – to date ‘hacking’ has only been thought of in a traditional computer context – but what about the brain?

Some of these questions will depend upon how we realize the technology in the context of military, health and consumer applications. While Neuralink and Synchron are focusing on health, companies like Facebook have been considering how to use brain data for marketing ads for some years. This being the case, it’s clear that regulation will be needed to ensure the safe deployment of the technology. The question then becomes when and how do we start?”

In the UK Ministry of Defense’s 2021 publication in partnership with the Bundeswehr, Human Augmentation – The Dawn of a New Paradigm, you can find the following quotation:

“The need to use human augmentation may ultimately be dictated by national interest. Countries may need to develop and use human augmentation or risk surrendering influence, prosperity and security to those who will. National regulations dictating the pace and scope of scientific research reflect societal views, particularly in democracies that are more sensitive to public opinion. The future of human augmentation should not, however, be decided by ethicists or public opinion, although both will be important voices; rather, governments will need to develop a clear policy position that maximizes the use of human augmentation in support of prosperity, safety, and security, without undermining our values.”

Right there, they’re saying that ethicists and public opinion should not decide the future of hu-

man augmentation, which implies that they want to do things with this technology that they know will be unpopular and unethical. This sort of thinking sets a very disturbing precedent.

Here's a quotation from Policy Horizons, Canada's 2020 page on Exploring Biodigital Convergence:

"Digital technology can be embedded in organisms, and biological components can exist as parts of digital technologies. The physical meshing, manipulating, and merging of the biological and digital are creating new hybrid forms of life and technology, each functioning in the tangible world, often with heightened capabilities."

This is a nascent area of study, however, machine learning may rapidly accelerate developments in the areas of cell and tissue engineering, de novo gene and protein design and synthesis, integration of biocompatible circuitry and artificial nanostructures with living cells, and so on. The implication here is that living beings and their genetic code can be reduced to data, and therefore, these things are subject to analysis and AI inference like any other form of data, and the transformed data can be converted back into living organisms, and so on. This is what they mean by biodigital convergence. In fact, this sentiment is echoed in Klaus Schwab's own writings, where he makes reference to the fusion of the physical, digital, and biological on multiple occasions, particularly in reference to the so-called Fourth Industrial Revolution. The applications of synthetic biology range from the semi-innocuous, like enzymatic biomanufacturing of advanced materials, or the bioremediation of pollutants, or the manufacturing of safe and effective biologic drugs, or the development of advanced biocomputers, to the nefarious, like engineering gene-targeted ethnic bioweapons, controlling people's cells without their consent, and so on.

Here's a rather chilling quote taken from Armin Krishnan's 2016 book, *Military Neuroscience and the Coming Age of Neurowarfare*:

"There are strong indicators that controlling large and impoverished populations will become a key challenge in the twenty-first century, as there is a combination of factors that will over time exacerbate already existing problems of overpopulation, resource scarcity, unemployment and failing systems of governance around the world. These problems will be made worse by covert aggression and deliberate destabilization by a variety of state and non-state actors. The impacts will not be limited to the developing world, although they will be felt most severely there. Western governments seem to be already preparing for mass civil unrest, if not the threat of civil war. For this reason, any technologies and methods that can reduce or otherwise combat political extremism and generally calm populations will be extremely important for the future. There can be little doubt that neuro S/T will play an important role in the homeland security domain, which could make the use of direct force unnecessary."

If you take their words at face value, then it is very clear that the Overclass intend to divide humanity into biologically and physically separate castes, like Huxley's *Brave New World*, and bring about a post-political, post-liberal, post-industrial society where insect-eating plebeians are governed by Artificial Intelligence algorithms that have a direct window inside their bodies

and can read and modify their internal states. The way they get policymakers and the military onboard is by insisting that the adoption of these technologies is a national security issue; that nations that don't adopt human augmentation technology will be left behind and dominated politically, economically, socially, and militarily by those that do. Therefore, they argue that we should ignore valid complaints raised by pesky bioethicists and plow straight ahead into making test tube babies with wires in their heads. If nothing else, the augmented humans will be more compliant with the overall agenda and less given to unrest, unlike the unreliable, unpredictable, fractious, wild-type human who insists on silly things like rights and sovereignty. In their view, this will counteract issues of failing governance by making a more governable model of human being.

When taken to their logical conclusion, these statements, and the overall direction of the science—particularly in the areas of bionanotechnology, synthetic biology, brain-computer interfaces, and other areas of biomedical advancement that can be used in human augmentation—imply that re-engineering human beings for biopolitical purposes is not off the table. This is a slippery slope. It's a quest for unattainable perfection. Once you have a generation of humans that is modified to be more docile and obedient towards authority figures—less aggressive, less self-interested, and so on—this will have second and third-order effects on the course of future, continuing augmentation.

Human augmentation is not a one-and-done thing. It is an ongoing process. The augmented humans of 2040 would seem laughably primitive next to the augmented humans of 2100, who will, in turn, seem like troglodytes to the augmented humans of 2500, if they could even be called human anymore, at that point. Where does it end? When man is reduced to a limbless and sessile flesh-sack, supreme in his cognitive powers and incapable of causing physical harm to anyone? Or does it end when we abandon our fallible meat-bodies, become substrate-independent minds, and reside in metaverse-like paradise simulations full-time, through virtual embodiment? Where does it end? What is the final outcome? If things continue on the present course, then what will humanity even look like in a mere thirty years?

This is not a conspiracy theory. The term conspiracy theory implies that there is a hypothetical conspiracy. This is not hypothetical. We are beyond the point where it could be called a hypothesis. This is what the conspirators and the people analyzing and/or contributing to their activities sound like, in their own words. If dozens of people in lofty positions of power and authority are all saying the same exact things about algorithmic governance, mind control, and using bionanotechnology to split humans into distinct biological castes, that's not a conspiracy theory. That's a conspiracy fact. The only reason why anyone would label any of this a conspiracy theory is if they dream of implementing all of these things without a concerted public backlash, and they would rather that people remain docile and unaware as their fundamental rights—even their own bodily autonomy—are slowly stripped away from them, and they have resorted to gaslighting people to make that totalitarian dream a reality.

Klaus Schwab's COVID-19: The Great Reset is chock-full of predictions that didn't come true, written by the world's foremost coattail-hanger. For example:

Klaus stated that the response to the pandemic would bring about more welfare for the poor. Instead, it transferred trillions of dollars from the poor to the rich and led to the theft of hundreds of billions of dollars in aid money.

Klaus stated that so-called “fragile” countries, such as African nations with systemic poverty, would suffer the effects of the pandemic the worst. On the contrary, COVID-19 didn’t affect poor African nations nearly as much as it affected affluent ones with lots of older people in failing health.

Klaus predicted that Weimar-style hyperinflation of the US Dollar could be avoided. Instead, we are seeing signs of Weimar-style hyperinflation, as the purchasing power of the dollar shrinks, and the prices of basic staple goods begin to skyrocket.

Klaus predicted that the USD would retain its currency hegemony. Instead, many nations are seriously considering dedollarization.

Klaus predicted that the shocks from the pandemic would lead to a resurgence in global governance and a consolidation of power by supranationals. Instead, there is a massive populist backlash directed at him in particular.



The fact that this bloviating hack spewing page after page of wishful thinking and dreaming up totalitarian uses for mad science he barely understands was able to tug the ears of so many politicians the world over is a sad indictment of the utterly dysfunctional system in which we live. In his writings, Klaus Schwab believes that he makes a case for more globalism, more internationalism, and more top-down management of society by supranational interests. Instead, he makes a perfect case for localism and returning the power of self-determination to the people where it belongs.

~Spartacus

This article and audio are licensed under CC BY-SA 4.0. To view a copy of this license, visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/>

Audio Link, Podcast: <https://tinyurl.com/mryysz7m>

No Farmers, No Food

Analysis by Dr. Joseph Mercola • Fact Checked

October 14, 2023

Are green policies around the world, targeting everything from too much nitrogen to protection of endangered species, all part of a plan to get small farmers off the land, paving the way for totalitarian control of the food supply — and insects as part of your daily diet?

These and other tough questions are posed by Roman Balmakov, Epoch Times reporter and host of Facts Matter, in “No Farmers, No Food: Will You Eat the Bugs?” Balmakov says:

“The people in charge of some of the most powerful organizations on the planet have determined that agriculture, specifically animal agriculture is to blame for global warming, and global warming is to blame for the high prices of food as well as food shortages.

And so by switching our diets from beef, chicken and pork, to crickets and mealworms, we’ll be able to stop temperatures from rising, lower the price of food and possibly to even save the planet.”

But in interviews with farmers around the world, including in Holland and Sri Lanka, a very different story is told, one that began with a decades-old environmental policy.

Agenda 2030 Threatens Farmers

In 1972, a United Nations meeting about climate change was held to come up with a plan to manage the planet in a sustainable manner. This led to the creation of Agenda 21 (Agenda for the 21st Century) — the inventory and control plan for all land, water, minerals, plants, animals, construction, means of production, food, energy, information, education and all human beings in the world.

Agenda 21 is now more commonly referred to as Agenda 2030, the year the plan’s goals are slated to be met. In 2019, the World Economic Forum (WEF) entered into a strategic alliance with the United Nations, which called for the U.N. to “use public-private partnerships as the model for nearly all policies that it implements, most specifically the implementation of the 17 sustainable development goals.”

Agenda 2030 is composed of these 17 sustainable development goals with 169 specific targets, including ending poverty and achieving gender equality, to be imposed across the globe, in every country, by 2030.

“Very comprehensive document if you read it,” says international journalist Alex Newman. “We’re talking hundreds of pages governing really every facet of life, everything from education to land use policy to economics to law. Every area of life was found there.” But hidden underneath these green-sounding initiatives, Newman says, may be a more sinister motive:

“There is absolutely no way for the sustainable development goals to be implemented, to be tracked, to be monitored, without the total obliteration of individual freedom. Some of the goals sound nice — ending hunger, who could possibly be against ending hunger? The problem is, when you set a nebulous goal like that, it requires total power from the state to be able to accomplish that.

And of course, they will never accomplish that, right? There is no way to literally eradicate all poverty from the face of the Earth, but it gives government and global institutions, like the U.N., an easy excuse to basically do whatever they want under the guise of meeting these goals.”

Is the Nitrogen Crisis Real?

Dutch farmers are in crisis as their government has stepped up plans to move them off the land. You can hear about this in-depth via Dutch investigative journalist Elze van Hamelen’s report and podcast for The Solari Report — Dutch Farmers and Fishermen: The People Who Feed Us.

“In 2021, the European Union’s Natura 2000 network released a map of areas in the Netherlands that are now protected against nitrogen emissions. Any Dutch farmer who operates their farm within 5 kilometers of a Natura 2000 protected area would now need to severely curtail their nitrogen output, which in turn would limit their production,” Balmakov explains.

Dutch dairy farmer Nynke Koopmans with the Forum for Democracy believes the nitrogen problem is made up. “It’s one big lie,” she says. “The nitrogen has nothing to do with environmental. It’s just getting rid of farmers.” Another farmer said if new nitrogen rules go into effect, he’d have to reduce his herd of 58 milking cows down to six.

Nitrogen scientist Jaap C. Hanekamp was working for a government committee to study nitrogen, tasked with analyzing the government’s nitrogen model. He told Balmakov:

“The whole policy is based on the deposition model about how to deal with nitrogen emissions on nature areas. And I looked at the validation studies and show that the model is actually crap. It doesn’t work. And doesn’t matter. They still continue using it, which is, in a sense, unsettling. I mean, really, can we do such a thing in terms of policy? Use a model which doesn’t work? It’s never about innovation, it’s always about getting rid of farmers.”

The Ultimate Agenda: No Land Ownership for the People No Home Ownership for the People

As farmers shut down, the government can swoop in and take the land, which may be what the agenda is really about. According to Eva Vlaardingerbroek, former member of Forum for Democracy and a political commentator:

"I've always said that the nitrogen crisis is, first of all, a made-up crisis. It's manufactured, and the only solution that has ever been proposed is forced expropriation. So, it is the government that will take hold of their land ... We have a housing crisis in the Netherlands, as you know, this is a very tiny country. We have a lot of people, and we have a growing population because of immigration. And we need places to house those immigrants.

And I think that that's partly why the government wants that land. They need houses, and they need to build houses, which is funny, because apparently building houses is also what emits nitrogen. But that's not the people they're coming after. They're coming, specifically, after the farmers because they want the land. So that is the ultimate goal."

But it's not only farmers in the Netherlands who are being affected. In 2020, California became the first U.S. state to commit to a 30 by 30 goal, pledging to put 30% of its land and water under government control by 2030. But as Margaret Byfield, executive director of American Stewards of Liberty, says, this paves the way for private land ownership to disappear:

"The concept in America is self-rule. We the People will rule our government and our Founding Fathers understood that the small landholder is the most important part of the state. The idea was that the land would be distributed among the people so they could always control their government. California has developed a 30 by 30 plan. They're pushing 30 by 30 in the state ...

The ultimate agenda is that there is no ownership of land so that we don't own anything. We either own property, or we are property. That's really what we're fighting from the global governance perspective. They have to eliminate our ability to control our government, which means they have to take our land."

Other seemingly sustainable government regulations may also be wrapped up in this plan. Rep. Doug LaMalfa, farmer and California representative, explains:

"A lot of this came about in the early '70s Clean Water Act, Clean Air Act, which were good things, you know, the Endangered Species Act, but it's been abused from what the original intent was. Congress did not intend for it to be abused the way it is and manipulated. The way it is these days, when they wrote those bills, they would have never passed them."

The Globalists Have It All Planned Out

Much of the new world order's plans are based on crisis management, and the idea that a great crisis will occur that will lead to the great transition, where globalists will swoop in to save the day, transforming society into the promised paradise. "At some point down the line, the narrative changed to be around climate," Balmakov says.

Prior to this, it was the Cold War, but this changed after a 1991 Club of Rome meeting. Both the Rockefeller's and early WEF affiliations can be tied back to the Club of Rome, a think tank that aligned with neo-Malthusianism — the idea that an overly large population would decimate resources — and was intending to implement a global depopulation agenda.

"They came up with this incredible document where they actually said, We need a new justification for this all-powerful state," Newman says. "So, the new excuse is going to be because the environment is going to be harmed and because climate is going to hurt us." Balmakov continues:

"I could not believe what I just heard, that world leaders really laid out this globalist plan in plain English in a physical book, way back in 1991.

I went on Amazon. And there it was. 'The First Global Revolution,' which states, and I quote, 'In searching for a common enemy to unite us, we came up with the idea that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine, and the like, would fit the bill. And therefore, the real enemy is humanity itself.'"

Reading between the lines, the key players in this globalist agenda become clear. Newman says:

"The World Economic Forum was actually a critical part of implementing this U.N. agenda. Some years ago, they became a strategic partner of the U.N. in the implementation of agenda 2030. And then you start looking at the connections between the World Economic Forum and China. Klaus Schwab and Xi Jinping, they're like old buddies.

They put out press releases about how much they love each other. So, you've got the super capitalists, represented by the World Economic Forum, and then on the government side, you have communists, after Agenda 2030 was adopted, become the Party of China, put out through all their propaganda organs.

... you had Javier Solana, the head of NATO, saying this was going to be the next great leap forward, right? The last great leap forward in China killed millions of people. Why would we want another one of those? That's crazy.

So, you have communists and super capitalists all coming together and working on this one, sustainable development agenda. And that should make us all pause and say, 'Wait a minute, that doesn't make sense on the surface. What's going on here?'"

Bring On the Bugs

Globalists suggest eating bugs will protect the planet by eliminating the need for livestock, cutting down on agricultural land use and protecting the environment.¹⁴ The U.N.'s Food and Agriculture Organization also encourages the consumption of insects and insect-based foods.

In June 2021, WEF also published an article, categorized under "food security," in which they promote the use of insects, writing we "need to give insects the role they deserve in our food systems." They justify this proposal by saying it will address an impending food crisis.

In 2021, the European Commission authorized mealworms as food, releasing a news release touting “the growing role that insects will play as part of a healthier, more sustainable diet, as well as the benefits for the environment for years to come.” Victor Davis Hanson, a military historian and almond farmer, notes:

“There’s this top-down globalist idea that certain Western countries have diets that they do not approve of. In other words, they’re more meat-based. And they feel that humans don’t need meat-based protein. And they want to either force people to follow their paradigms, or they want to buy or accumulate farmland. And that’s how they’re going to farm it. It’s sort of like the Soviet Union or Mao’s Cultural Revolution. It’s top down. And it results in disasters.”

Without Farmers, There’s No Food

If government and corporate entities are able to take control of the land, they can control the food supply and, with it, the people.

“Everywhere you look small and medium sized farms are being gobbled up by these corporate mega farms, because they can’t keep up anymore. They can’t comply with these endless streams of regulations that are coming down,” Newman says.

“We’re seeing that in China now where these giant mechanized corporate, big government-controlled mega farms are displacing all these little small family farms that families have been farming for hundreds of years — in some cases longer.” Without land, people lose their autonomy, freedom and independence, Hanson says:

“When the American nation was founded, 95% of the people were homestead citizens. They had their own land, and they were completely independent, autonomous. They raised their own food. They were outspoken, they were economically viable. Farming serves two purposes. It doesn’t just produce food, but it produces citizens.”

Ultimately, the war against farmers is a war on the whole of humanity, one that threatens what it means to be free. “We are headed into, I think, a time of very significant food shortages. Can we expect to see massive increases in food prices next year? Oh, no question about it,” Newman says, adding:

“I think the end goal of the war on farmers that we’re seeing, which is guided at every step by the sustainable development goals and Agenda 2030, is going to be a total consolidation of agriculture, a total consolidation of the food supply. And as every communist tyrant of the last 100 years understood, if you control the food, you control the people. That’s ultimately the end goal.”

Pfizer Vaccine Distributed to Public Was Inferior to Shots Used in Clinical Trials

Hebrew University scholar Josh Guetzkow, Ph.D., told John Campbell, Ph.D., the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine rolled out to the public has bacterial contaminants and lower mRNA integrity compared to the version Pfizer used in its clinical trials.

By Dr. John-Michael Dumais

The COVID-19 vaccine Pfizer-BioNTech rolled out to the world was not the same version that the vaccine maker used for its clinical trials, but an inferior formulation with significant impurities, according to Josh Guetzkow, Ph.D., assistant professor at the Hebrew University of Jerusalem.

These impurities stem from a different manufacturing process and may be responsible for many of the injuries and deaths reported after the administration of the COVID-19 vaccine.

Guetzkow discussed these claims in a video podcast last week hosted by John Campbell, Ph.D., a prominent internet lecturer, retired emergency room nurse, teacher and author of two nursing textbooks.

Guetzkow, who admitted to not being an expert on “all of the biology and the manufacturing methods,” identified the two methods Pfizer-BioNTech used: Process 1 and Process 2.

Process 1 — used to manufacture the vaccine for clinical trials — was made by using a PCR (polymerase chain reaction) process to duplicate DNA. The DNA was then used to generate the mRNA strands via in vitro transcription.

“It’s relatively clean to do it that way and they were also using a very, very high-quality system [of] magnetic beads to take out any impurities,” Guetzkow said.

Campbell reminded viewers the PCR test was used during the pandemic to sample RNA from the nose and duplicate it — first turning into DNA via reverse transcriptase — in order to determine the presence of SARS-CoV-2.

“Of course, there’s a debate about that and how much it should be duplicated and whether that can give rise to false positive results,” he added.

In Process 2, Guetzkow said, a DNA template is inserted into a plasmid inside E. coli bacteria cells. The bacteria multiply, replicating the plasmids, which in turn multiply their DNA payload. The DNA is then extracted, linearized (chemically snipped from its circular form) and used to synthesize the mRNA strands for the vaccines.

Guetzkow said Process 2 is a more cost-effective, scalable way to make RNA. “Instead of having to put it in a PCR machine, you just have these big vats,” he said.

The problem with this method, according to Guetzkow, is that because the plasmid DNA and the bacteria are still mixed after replication, they need to be cleaned and purified.

“And that’s where they seem to have done a terrible job,” he said.

Guetzkow told Campbell he pieced together his findings from documents submitted by Pfizer to regulators like the U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA) and the European Medicines Agency (EMA), and from clinical trial data released by the FDA, Freedom of Information Act requests to regulators like the U.K.’s Medicines and Healthcare products Regulatory Agency (MHRA), and from leaked and hacked EMA data and published studies.

#Plasmidgate And Toxic By-Products

Guetzkow noted the recent revelations of plasmid DNA being found in Pfizer’s vaccine vials, a finding replicated by “more and more researchers around the world,” he said.

He was referring to what many are now calling #plasmidgate.

According to a press release from the World Council For Health, scientists have discovered bacterial DNA in the mRNA vaccines, including SV40 — the cancer-promoting genetic sequence used in gene therapy to deliver therapeutic genes to target cells — plus other foreign protein-producing DNA strands and contaminants.

Dr. Ah Kahn Syed (pseudonym) wrote in his Substack that these discoveries prove that the pharmaceutical companies and government were lying when they said the COVID-19 vaccine would “have a short-lived (days) effect at most” and that “it isn’t gene therapy.”

Guetzkow said the vials also contained “some residual lipopolysaccharides [from] the membrane [of] the ... E. coli bacteria,” and that these “gram-negative bacteria” are “highly inflammatory.”

“They’re called endotoxins for a reason,” he said, adding this “might be linked to some of the adverse events” that were rarely seen in the trials.

As an example of the dangers of manufacturing such biologicals, Guetzkow reminded Campbell of the “Cutter Incident” where Jonas Salk turned over his polio vaccine in the 1950s to a company that did not fully understand how to make it, resulting in live polio virus being given to 2 million children.

Of those 2 million children, 200,000 developed short-lived polio, several hundred developed a permanent condition and several children died.

It was vaccine advocate Dr. Paul Offit — the “high priest of vaccinology in the U.S.,” Guetzkow noted — who documented the incident.

Vaccine study protocol changed mid-trial, avoided elderly subjects.

In what Guetzkow called a “bait and switch,” Pfizer in October 2020 changed its study protocol to test the COVID-19 vaccines made by Process 2. Its stated intention was to compare its efficacy and reactogenicity to that of Process 1.

However, there is no evidence Pfizer did any pre-clinical studies on Process 2 doses, Guetzkow said. “It was never tested in animals.”

Guetzkow said the Process 2 vaccine was administered to only 252 people between the ages of 16 and 55, according to documents provided to the FDA.

Only four of the 252 subjects had their antibody responses analyzed, which took place a month after the second dose, according to Guetzkow. All were 22 years old or younger.

“This was planned, this wasn’t accidental,” Guetzkow said.

Pfizer told the FDA it would not be able to include data from Process 2 prior to the Emergency Use Authorization of the vaccine, but promised to deliver the data several months later.

No safety or efficacy testing was performed on elderly subjects.

“You would think that you would preferentially want to test the immunogenicity and the safety of the new process ... on the elderly population,” Guetzkow said. “Well not only did they never do that — they never planned to do that.”

In September 2022, Pfizer updated its protocol, stating it would no longer compare Process 1 and Process 2 vaccines for efficacy or adverse events.

Guetzkow performed his own statistical analysis, comparing those who during clinical trials received Process 2 doses against everyone who received Process 1 vaccines.

Controlling for variables such as age, sex and comorbidities, he told Campbell, “I found that the adverse event rate in that comparison was much higher for those people who got those Process 2 doses than for the other [Process 1] treatment subjects.”

In mid-December 2020, Pfizer started giving the Process 2 vaccine to people in the placebo group, thereby destroying the ability to compare long-term side effects between treatment and control groups.

According to Pfizer’s clinical study report submitted to the FDA, Guetzkow said, those in the placebo group who received the vaccine had significantly higher numbers of adverse events than the original treatment subjects. “Quite a bit higher, in fact. And we don’t know why.”

No Process 1 shots were ever given to the public, Guetzkow said.

Process 2 mRNA Integrity Slipped After Early Lots

In January 2021, there was a data breach at the EMA that revealed some EMA scientists expressed concerns over the integrity of the mRNA in some of the vaccine batches, Guetzkow said.

Specifically, some earlier batches had around 70-80% integrity in their mRNA strands, while newer batches had only 50-60% integrity.

Concerns about integrity between vaccine batches date back to November 10th, 2020, when Marco Cavaleri of the EMA in an email to colleagues shared discussions he was having with the FDA about problems with the quality of manufacturing, according to Trial Site News.

On November 23rd, 2020, EMA scientific administrator Evdokia Korakianiti sent an email to her colleagues stating that “a significant difference in %RNA integrity/truncated species has been observed between the clinical batches.”

The quality variation observed between the lots was substantial — 78% integrity in the initial batches versus just 55% in the new batches.

Cavaleri responded the same day, downplaying the variation, saying “The issue on the mRNA content is not perceived as major.”

A November 25th, 2020, EMA email stated, “FDA and Health Canada indicated that the safety concerns associated with variable species of mRNA/proteins are more of a theoretical concern.”

Documentation showed Pfizer’s attempt to improve integrity was not successful.

Instead of requiring Pfizer-BioNTech to improve their manufacturing and quality control methods, EMA regulators simply lowered the bar for acceptable mRNA integrity levels — without clear basis or evidence that the lower quality would be efficacious or safe, Guetzkow said.

Despite the ongoing quality issues, both the EMA and FDA approved emergency use of the Process 2 Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 vaccine in December 2020.

Variability across Process 1, 2 and later lots correlated with adverse event severity.

Guetzkow noted that different vaccine lots demonstrated different adverse event profiles. This topic, he said, was reported on in a Danish study and was also featured on a July 2023 Campbell podcast.

“It’s quite possible that this Process 2 manufacturing method only ... lends itself to increasing the variability across lots,” he speculated.

Guetzkow mentioned a new study in the mainstream journal Science Advances reporting

13.1% of premenstrual women, 3.3% of postmenopausal women and 14.1% of perimenopausal women experiencing unusual vaginal bleeding after vaccination, half within 4 weeks.

He contrasted the premenstrual bleeding percentage in this study — 13.1% — with the reported premenstrual bleeding in the clinical trials — 0.7% — according to his calculations.

“How do you get from 0.7% to 13.1%?” Guetzkow asked.

There are two ways, he said: “1. You’re giving them a different product that makes them much more likely to experience menstrual bleeding; or 2. You have failed miserably to track adverse events in your trial ... because ... you’re doing a terrible job.”

Guetzkow speculated about the biological mechanisms that could be involved with these symptoms, but said, “The fact of the matter is that the percentage in the population that got the Process 2 jabs are reporting [adverse events] at a much higher rate.”

He said cases of lymphadenopathy and anaphylaxis were also reported at much higher rates with Process 2 shots.

The anaphylactic reactions caused health authorities to suddenly recommend a person sit for 15-30 minutes after vaccination, he said, because “they were using a different product — a safer product, frankly.”

But Guetzkow tempered that with “Now, I don’t want to paint a rosy picture about Process 1 ... the entire mRNA paradigm and the transfection and the use of lipid nanoparticles — all of this comes with its own baggage and problems.”

‘Nobody Could Have Given Informed Consent’

Guetzkow questioned the strategy the pharmaceutical companies used to dissemble about adverse events when they said “We didn’t observe that in the trial.”

“If you’re giving a different product than you did in the trial, you can’t make that inference,” he said.

Guetzkow also said:

“Everybody in the U.K. and around the world got these Process 2 lots [but] nobody was informed about this. Nobody was told that they were actually getting a product that is different than the one that the clinical trial was run on.

“So what that means, essentially, is that nobody could have been given informed consent, because they were kept in the dark.

“You could have followed all of the ins and outs of the clinical trial reports. You could have read

that New England Journal of Medicine study. You could have known about the relative risk versus the absolute risk — everything — and you still would have been in the dark. You still would not have been able to give your full informed consent.

“And that’s a real egregious violation of people’s basic rights and dignity under established treaties and the Nuremberg Code.”

Guetzkow and colleague Retsef Levi wrote a “rapid response” letter to The BMJ last year about this issue.

Guetzkow’s Substack, “Research Rebel,” where he details his research, can be found here: <https://researchrebel.substack.com/?nthPub=481>



mRNA-Based Covid-19 Vaccines Inevitably Lead To Genetic, But Also Immunological Disorders!

By Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche (Pictured Above)

October 27th, 2023

Dr. Jessica Rose continues to impress me as a formidable scientist and highly intelligent thinker. Her substacks are the only ones I still read. Recently, I read her following contribution:

In light of DNA discovered in commercial vials as per the precautionary principle ...
(substack.com)

I completely agree with Jessica. These bastards cannot get away with simply doing some proper cleaning-up and QC on the end product. As she states correctly:

“The problems associated with the modified mRNA COVID-19 injectable products is not only a problem of DNA contamination. This is yet an additional problem associated with the modified mRNA products”.

Of course, there is the toxicity of the LNPs too, but there is another huge, immunological concern. All the immunological and molecular epidemiology data collected from populations that are vaccinated with mRNA-based C-19 vaccines clearly indicate that these vaccines lead to immune refocusing. This is because mRNA-based C-19 vaccines generate low-affinity antibodies against spike (S) protein that is expressed on the surface of transfected host cells. This is something which clearly does not occur during natural infection of host cells with SARS-CoV-2 as I extensively explain in my book:

“The Inescapable Immune Escape Pandemic”

Induction of low-affinity Abs towards a foreign Ag that is expressed on the surface of the body's own cells (outside of antigen-presenting molecules!) inevitably triggers immune pathology (e.g., Ab-dependent and complement-dependent cell cytotoxicity; ADCC and CDCC). Because these low affinity Abs mask the immunodominant domains on S protein, they force the immune system to concentrate on other - more conserved - antigenic domains. However, as the latter are immune subdominant (i.e., have lower intrinsic immunogenicity), the elicited (cross-neutralizing) Abs rapidly reach suboptimal concentrations. Large-scale presence of suboptimal concentrations of neutralizing Abs generates population-level immune selection pressure, which drives immune escape.

In other words, even the ‘cleanest’ mRNA-based C-19 vaccines will always promote immune pathology and drive disastrous viral immune escape. As a seasoned vaccinologist, I am therefore of the opinion that no mRNA-based injectable product should ever be used for immunization purposes. After all, the purpose of vaccines is to generate immune protection and not to induce immune pathology or enhance disease! **FIRST, DO NO HARM!**



Dr. Rose has a BSc. in Applied Mathematics, an MSc. in Immunology, a PhD in Computational Biology and two Post Docs in Molecular Biology and Biochemistry.

Dr. Rose's Bio & Publications: <https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Jessica-Rose-24>

CHAPTER TWO

THE HARMS

TURBO CANCER

Breast Cancer Stage 4

Very young age, Triple Negative, Resistant to chemo, recurrent tumors more aggressive in new mothers - Features of COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine Turbo Cancer - 30 Tragic Cases

Dr. William Makis, MD

October 11th, 2023



October 1st, 2023 (above) - International champion Soprano, 25-year-old Patricia Janeckova, Slovak Opera Singer, lost her battle with breast cancer after being diagnosed in February 2022 at the age of 23.

Megs cancer battle



Jacqueline Lynch is organizing this fundraiser.

Hi, my name is Jacqueline and I am starting up this donation on behalf of my beautiful little sister Megan.

Thursday the 18th of May 2023 will forever be remembered as the worst day of our lives. It was the day it was confirmed that our beautiful Megan at 25 years old has stage 4 metastatic breast cancer that has spread to her lymph nodes and her lung. We are all absolutely heart broken and there are no words to describe the fear, confusion and complete devastation we all feel for our Megan at this hard time. A time that she and her fiancé were getting ready to move into their newly built house in busselton that they have been waiting 2 years to be ready, a time that they had just gotten engaged and were so

October 10th, 2023 - Pearsall, WA, Australia - 25 year old Megan Lynch was diagnosed with Stage 4 breast cancer that had spread to her lymph nodes and her lung. At the moment, she is responding to chemotherapy.

October 5th, 2023 - Florida Ridge, FL - Jenny was diagnosed with Stage 4 Breast Cancer in April 2023 which has spread to the bones (spine, hip, femur, pelvis). She also has recent bone fractures. She is being treated in the Mayo Clinic.

Jenny's battle against Breast Cancer



Brianna Blaney is organizing this fundraiser.

Created 5 d ago • Medical

God gives his toughest battles to his strongest soldiers.

Our dear Jenny was diagnosed with stage 4 breast cancer in April 2023 and it has metastasized to her bones (spine, hip, femur and pelvis). She is also facing immense pain from recent bone fractures. She is an incredible wife to Chris and mother to 3 boys, Nicholas, Michael and Thomas. She is currently seeking treatment at the Mayo Clinic in Jacksonville, FL, 3 hours from home and will soon begin radiation and chemo.

October 3rd, 2023 - Sandy, OR - 29 year old Kylie Stoddard, a veterinary technician, was diagnosed with Stage 4 metastatic invasive ductal carcinoma. A bone scan revealed she had fractures all over her body including a shattered left hip from bone metastases. She is currently struggling with chemo.

Kylie Stoddard's Stage 4 Breast Cancer



Kylie Stoddard is organizing this fundraiser.

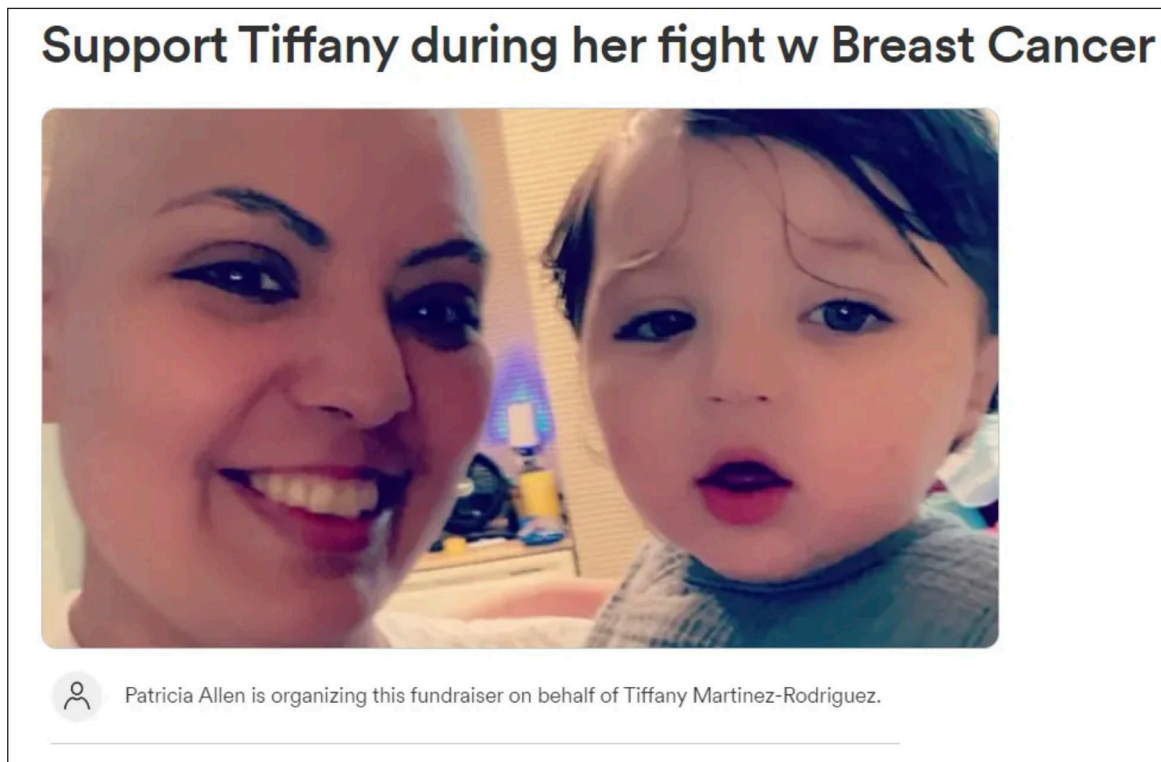
After seven months of incorrect diagnoses and suffering, Kylie was diagnosed with stage 4 metastatic invasive ductal carcinoma at the age of 29. Her doctor's name was Dr. Jacob Casey. Only a few days later, they had to utilize and access the brand new port and give her radiation and contrast for nuclear bone scans. The results revealed that she had fractures all over her body, including a shattered left hip and tumors and lesions throughout her skeleton; she had osseous (turned to bone) metastases.

Last Tuesday, her oncologist told them that she is officially terminal. There is no cure, it has taken over her bones. She will need to do chemotherapy for the rest of her life.

10/3/2023 - My last triple dose of chemotherapy almost killed me, to the point that my oncologist permanently removed them from my treatment plan; I was supposed to endure three more of them over the next few months. This worried us, knowing that I was undergoing them for a reason - they were our strongest attacks. But, she said she was genuinely afraid I wouldn't survive another one. Stage 4 breast cancer is fueled by estrogen, and because I've been losing my battle, my oncology team decided that my best chance would be to remove all estrogen from my body ... and writing that is one of the very few times I've broken down and cried during this journey. My surgery is Monday, and I am mentally and emotionally struggling. It was hard enough to lose my hair and watch my skin burn and corrode through my radiation therapy. But, at least I felt like I was still a woman.

Kylie graduated veterinary school in 2013 as a veterinary technician.

September 30th, 2023 - Springfield, IL - Tiffany Martinez-Rodriguez was diagnosed with Stage 4 Breast cancer, the primary is a large 5.5cm tumor and it is fast growing.



Hello, friends, family, and kind-hearted strangers! My name is Patricia, and I am reaching out to you today with a heavy heart and a plea for help. My beloved sister, Tiffany, has been diagnosed with HER2+ Stage 4 breast cancer, and we are embarking on a difficult journey to fight this merciless disease. Tiffany was diagnosed with HER2+ Stage 4 Breast Cancer in April. She is on her fourth round of chemotherapy and has about four more sessions to go.

04-25-2023

Hello all,

I wanted to share some news and knowing that news spreads fast I wanted to somewhat get ahead of it and inform those who do not know. About 5 months ago I noticed a lump shortly after I stopped breastfeeding my youngest. Thinking it was nothing I didn't get it checked out right away and just thought it was some milk ducts still clearing out. I went in 3 months after it appeared be it was growing and hurting. The mammography doctor was concerned from the ultrasound and mammogram reports. Later a biopsy confirmed it was cancer. It is HER2 positive and a fast growing tumor considered inflammatory. The oncologist wants to move as quickly as possible. I had a port placed yesterday 4/24 (to start chemo as soon as the other testing is done). I will have a PET scan today (4/25, I'm writing this at midnight) and brain MRI May 1st. The PET scan will show if it is in other parts of my body. Right now they are staging it at a stage 3, but the mass is larger than 5.5cm and the cancer is also in my lymph nodes.

September 29th, 2023 - O'Fallon, MO - 29 year old Hannah Goymerac was diagnosed with Stage 4 Breast Cancer in June 2022. Her treatment is not working and she now has 11 tumors in her brain.

Hannah

K

Hannah 2





Copy link



Kimberlie Gregg is organizing this fundraiser on behalf of Hannah Goymerac.

We are starting this fundraising campaign to show an outpouring of love and support for Hannah Goymerac. In June 2022 at the age of 29 Hannah went to the emergency room feeling as if she was having a severe gall bladder attack. After scans were completed, the Doctor's found something on her liver and decided to run additional tests. Hannah was not prepared for the news she was about to receive. Stage 4 Her2 breast cancer on the right side. It had metastasized to her liver, spine, and pelvis.

On July 5th, 2023, an MRI was ordered. The Doctors came back once again to say the cancer has metastasized to a new location. 11 metastatic spots of disease on the brain. Hannah just completed 10 radiation treatments.



Kimberlie Gregg→

Organizer
O'Fallon, MO

September 19th, 2023 - Denton, TX - 29 year old Amanda Anderson-Barberis was diagnosed with Stage 4 Breast Cancer while pregnant with her youngest child and died when he was 9 months old.

Amanda Anderson-Barberis

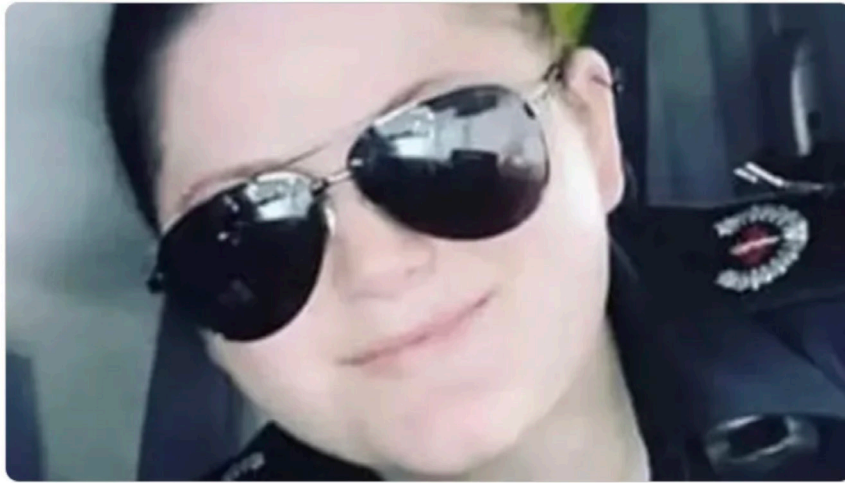


Alicia Schmieg is organizing this fundraiser on behalf of Mark Barberis.

Hi, my name is Alicia and is hoping to help raise money to help my older brother pay for the cremation of his beautiful young wife. They have 3 children; Jenson(5), Journey(2) and Christian(9 months). Amanda was such a strong and loving mother and partner. While pregnant with Christian they discovered she had stage 4 breast cancer and though she fought hard through her illness while raising 3 small kids she always had a smile on her face. She never complained and lived life to the fullest. She will be coming off life support today, 9/19/2023, and any help will be greatly appreciated.

September 5th, 2023 - Bolton, ON - 28 year old Meghan Duca is a Canadian Paramedic. She was mandated COVID-19 mRNA Vaccines to keep her job during the pandemic. She was just diagnosed with Stage 4 Breast Cancer that spread to her spine.

A paramedic who needs your help to beat cancer.



Hi everyone. My name is Mr. Duca and I am the father of Meghan, one of the most dedicated Paramedics in her field. For the last two years, she was on the road working full-time hours with the addition of overtime during the Covid-19 pandemic helping patients all around the region and being very cautious about not getting the virus. But this past June, she had an accident while trying to extricate a patient out of a residence, injuring her back. The injury was severe and the pain was excruciating to the point another ambulance was required as she was unable to complete the call. For 5 months my daughter was on modified duties at work due to the injury and thought her back pain was related to her injury. After several CT scans, MRIs, and a Biopsy, the worst nightmare of a parent was confirmed. My 28 yrs daughter was diagnosed with breast cancer stage 4 that spread to her spine. The day before I took her to the hospital she received the best news ever that she finally got her full-time position as a paramedic. However, due to an HR clause in the full-time contract, she is ineligible to use her STD and LTD benefits. But now everything is on standby. She worked so hard to get where she is right now. She was willing to work anywhere to get experience in EMS. She moved from London, Ont. to Clarendville NFLD to work as a paramedic in 2016-2019. In 2020 she got her dream job working as a paramedic in Kitchener/Waterloo/ Cambridge Ont. Her co-workers like her kindness and compassion, easy-going nature always there to support anyone, and never making any judgments about anyone. She is there for all the covid patients, emergency calls, and overtime. It is time to help her now. Meghan has decided to undergo spinal fusion surgery to help strengthen and correct spinal fractures that have occurred due to bone degeneration from the cancer attacking her spine. For the last 6 or more months she has been in varying degrees of pain due to continued fractures which resulted in lack of ability to keep her neck and head in a proper comfortable position. The surgery is tomorrow September 5th 2023 and is to take 7 hours to complete along with a 1-2 week stay at the hospital, minimum 6 week recovery before a long road full of physiotherapy; all of which she is willing to do to ensure a better quality of life.

August 31st, 2023 - Marlton, NJ - 26 year old nursing student Jillian Schlueter, was diagnosed with Stage 3 Breast cancer in May 2021 as a nursing student. In August 2023 she was diagnosed with Stage 4 Triple negative breast cancer that has spread to her brain, liver, lungs and bones.

Jillian's battle with Stage 4 Terminal Cancer



As many of you know, our daughter Jillian was diagnosed with stage 3 breast cancer in May of 2021 at the age of 26, just two days before graduating with her BSN, only to be stripped of her dreams of becoming a nurse. She has been out of work for the past two years battling for her life and now she is facing end stage cancer.

So many friends and family members and people who've never even met Jillian have been supporting her throughout the past two years as she fought through dozens of treatments, multiple surgeries, and terrifying hospitalizations.

We are devastated to share that despite aggressive treatment, Jillian's cancer has spread to her brain, liver, lungs, and bones. This month (August, 2023), she was diagnosed with triple negative, Stage 4, terminal breast cancer. This news has taken the earth out from under Jillian and all of the people who love her so much.

August 29th, 2023 - UK - 34 year old Rebecca Robson was diagnosed with Stage 4 Breast Cancer and had 6 months of chemo. Her cancer didn't respond to chemo and her cancer metastasized to the lungs.

Incurable cancer - medical costs



Rebecca Robson is organizing this fundraiser.

Hello and a huge thank you for coming to this page - My daughter Rebecca is 34 years old and has Stage 4 Breast Cancer, she was diagnosed in May 2022 with what we believed to be curable Breast Cancer. Treatment started and she was on IV chemo for 6 months, unfortunately at the final scan, progression was picked up in her lungs and she required a Lung Biopsy in January 2023 - this confirmed it was definitely cancer and the same subtype as the initial breast cancer, this meant needing to start chemo again but a different treatment. Rebecca is a single parent to daughter Poppy who is 11, as with any other parent Poppy is her entire world and all she wants is to see her grow up for as long as possible. We are starting this page to be ahead in terms of being able to have all options available as and when needed for treatment, having followed a number of other cancer patients we are aware of drugs not working etc., and how limited we are with how many drugs are available.

We are starting this fund to set our sights on getting to Germany, to have those options in place and to help financially with the costs of treatment, etc.

Every little bit helps - thank you for reading / any donations we greatly appreciate it.
Created August 29th, 2023

August 27th, 2023 - Zionsville, IN - 29 year old Susy was diagnosed with triple negative breast cancer. She has a BRCA-1 mutation, but doctors were surprised she developed it this early. After surgery, pathology came back worse than expected - it is Triple Negative.

Supporting Susy & Brady - Breast Cancer



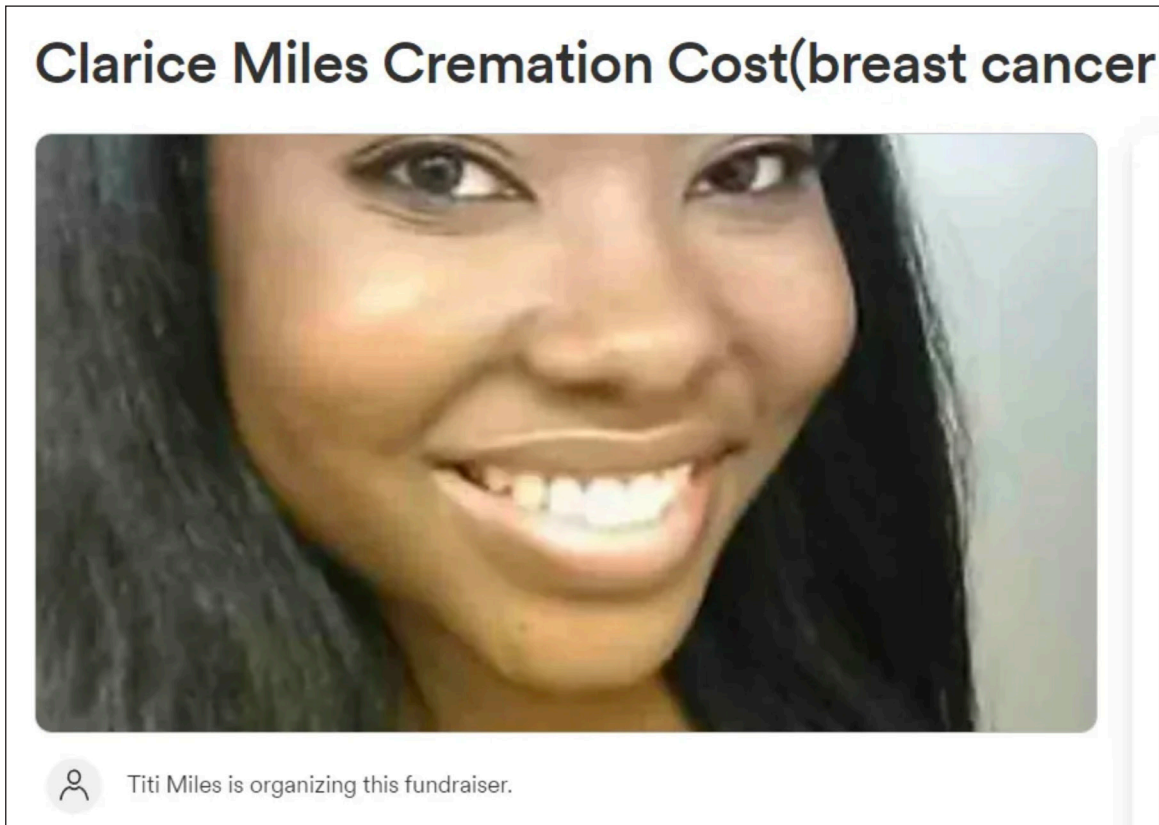
 Brady Szuhaj is organizing this fundraiser.

My fiance Susy was diagnosed with breast cancer on June 1st at 29 years old. We will be heading to New York on 7/26 to start treatment - she's getting a double mastectomy & reconstructive surgery.

Susy was informed at 19 that she was BRCA 1 positive, a genetic mutation that all but guarantees breast cancer at some point in your life - in her case leaning more towards aggressive forms. Her mother, also BRCA positive, was diagnosed with stage 4 breast cancer at the early age of 37 and miraculously survived her odds through a unilateral mastectomy. With a genetic history like this, doctors have calculated Susy's lifetime risk of cancer to be around 73.89%. What this means for her is that breast cancer has always been expected to appear, but we never imagined it would show up in her 20s. After feeling random twinges of pain in her breast throughout 2022, Susy started the process of getting screened in 2023. Something that proved difficult for her to undergo as she was not eligible for more in-depth screenings like mammograms due to her being under 30 and at an age "unlikely" to have cancer. Luckily, a preemptive MRI caught a mass which immediately led to a biopsy - and before we knew it, there was a positive diagnosis.

Unfortunately we did get bad news while leaving New York - Susy is going to need chemo. The invasive cancer was triple negative & if we don't move forward with chemo there's a 20-30% chance that it could metastasize in her liver or bones. If that happens, there is no cure.

August 25th, 2023 - Phoenix, AZ - 34 year old Clarice Miles was diagnosed with Stage 4 Breast Cancer and died three months later on August 25th, 2023.



Hello Everyone,

My oldest Sister Clarice Miles, 34, was diagnosed with stage 4 Breast cancer. They only gave her 2 months to live, she was able to make it 3. Unfortunately as of August 25th, 2023 she has passed away. We are asking you help to cover her cremation cost. I believe we have 72 hours to make it happen. We are not asking for much, anything helps. We are beyond grateful for any support you can offer in this difficult time. We also want to make aware of the dangers of breast cancer in black women!! We encourage everyone to get tested and treated before it is too late. Tragedy has struck in our family and we do not want the cycle to continue with others! We pray that anyone fighting with this disease comes out on top and keeps their faith, no matter what! Thank you reading our story, please pray for our family and help us to give our sister the rest she deserves. In Jesus' name we pray, AMEN!!

August 12th, 2023 - UK - Claire Louise Bovis - 48 year old Clare was diagnosed with HER-2 positive breast cancer in January 2022. She was cancer free by August 2022. In April 2023 her cancer returned and had MUTATED to Stage 4 Triple Negative breast cancer. She was given 2 years to live and died 4 months later.

In memory of our mum Claire Louise Bovis



Shannon Keohane is organizing this fundraiser.

In January 2022 our Mum was diagnosed with Herts 2 positive breast cancer, although heart-broken and shocked, the cancer was treatable and curable! Throughout 2022 mum fought the hardest battle she has ever faced, like every battle she had faced in her life she faced it with positivity and determination as well as remaining her fun, crazy and bubbly self and continuing to go to events, road trips and living her best life! Mum had numerous treatments, rounds of chemo, surgery and radiotherapy, in August 2022 we had the news we had all been waiting for mum, was cancer free, mum had smashed it!! In March 2023 mum had what everyone believed at first to be a chest infection, upon further examination and tests it was found that she had fluid on the lung, on the 13th of April we were told that somehow the cancer had not only returned but the cells had mutated, changing the cancer, mum was told she now had triple negative stage 4 breast cancer, not curable but treatable to try to slow the spread. The prognosis mum was given was 2 years, although both mum and us truly believed it would be longer, as mum was doing well. Mum determined to still fight and stay positive would beat the odds. The week of her 50th Birthday (21st April) mum had a plueral enfusion to drain the fluid. We were ecstatic, the procedure had worked, the fluid had gone and mum was doing well and continued to do well during the weeks ahead (She even drove a monster truck, she was doing that well!!) On Saturday the 12th of August early evening mum passed away peacefully, now free from pain.

July 6th, 2023 - Donahue, IA - 44 year old Jamie Eggers was diagnosed with Stage 2 breast cancer that seems to be growing rapidly, because she was then diagnosed as stage 3 and then Stage 4 in very rapid succession.



Dear Friends, Family & Community,

I'm starting this Gofundme to ask for your support for my cousin, Jamie. Those of you that know Jamie personally know what a beautiful soul she is and that beautiful soul could use our prayers and financial support as she begins her journey to fight cancer. In May 2023, at just 44 years old Jamie went in for her regular scheduled mammogram as she had done for the previous 6-years. Shortly thereafter she received a card in the mail that referred her for further testing at a specialized breast clinic. It was there in June 2023 that Jamie received the news that she had stage 2 breast cancer. After further tests her stage moved from stage 2 to stage 3 and most recently after determining the size of the tumor and the spread of the cancer, Jamie received news that her breast cancer is stage 4.

July 3rd, 2023 - Jackson, NJ - 24 year old Jillian Cillo was diagnosed with Triple Negative breast cancer and needed an aggressive treatment plan.

Jillian's fight against breast cancer



 Team fundraiser

Justine Samson and 2 others are organizing this fundraiser on behalf of Jillian Cillo.

Hi, my name is Justine, and my sister Jessica and I are fundraising for our younger sister, Jillian. Jillian was diagnosed with triple-negative breast cancer in March 2023 at 24 years old and has started an aggressive treatment plan. Since being diagnosed, she has already had surgery for her chest port and has started weekly chemotherapy for the last ten weeks. Once she completes 12 rounds of her first chemo regimen, she will continue with another round every three weeks for four treatments, completing 16 rounds of chemo before undergoing major surgery!

July 1st, 2023 - Mesa, AZ - Vikki Callado was diagnosed with Stage 4 Breast Cancer spreading rapidly to her lungs, liver and bones.



On April 11th, 2023, life for Vikki and her family changed forever. Vikki has been diagnosed with stage 4 Breast Cancer. The cancer is spreading rapidly and has already spread to her lungs, liver and bones. Given the type of cancer and Vikki's young age, her doctors recommended an aggressive treatment plan. At this point, we are praying for a miracle. For those of you who know Vikki and Josh, they have four beautiful kids (Adriyen 17, Juliya 13, Giyanah 6 and Emery 5 years), who are Vikki's whole world. As you can imagine, the weight of this news is almost unbearable, but in the face of adversity, Vikki and Josh have shown incredible strength and resilience. My hope is that we will help Vikki and Josh with the cost of medical bills, meals, house cleaning, childcare, and any other unforeseen expenses as they navigate this emotional and difficult time. If you are able, any donation (big or small) is so appreciated. Please keep Vikki and her family in your thoughts and prayers.

Thank you for your love, kindness, prayers, and support!

June 26th, 2023 - Jenkintown, PA - Elena Mendez-Tadel, young mom of two, was diagnosed with Stage 4 Breast Cancer.



Dear Friends,

I'm Jatin Pansare, and I come to you today with a heartfelt plea for help. Two months ago, my wife Elena Mendez-Tade received a life-altering diagnosis of stage 4 Breast Cancer. This news has shaken our world, but we remain steadfast in our determination to face this battle together. Elena had her first chemotherapy session on June 28th, 2023, and is currently recovering.

The next session is scheduled for July 19th, and just yesterday, on July 12th, she had a port installed for her chemotherapy. The road ahead is challenging as her treatment continues until medical advancements bring us closer to a cure. However, we are also facing mounting medical expenses.

June 19th, 2023 - Winona, MS - Kim Rice is a retired teacher. She was diagnosed with breast cancer and had a double mastectomy. It was only after the surgery that doctors discovered her cancer had metastasized and had spread to multiple bones (Stage 4).

The Rice Family- Stage 4 Breast Cancer In Bones



\$17,015 u

192 donations

Cha \$25

Eliza \$100

Sam \$100

Han \$100

Mitzi Galason is organizing this fundraiser on behalf of Kim Rice.

To know Kim Rice is to love her. Kim is a retired school teacher from Winona Elementary in Winona, Mississippi. She taught for 28 years and retired in 2021, and because Kim is such a hard worker, she just couldn't sit still, and has been actively working with Millennium Consulting out of Houston Texas until the current date (she had to take a leave of absence during this time). Kim is and always has been a giver and an active faithful member of the community in her backyard as well as abroad in the world and the USA. If there is a need, On April 27th, 2023, Kim went in for a routine mammogram. The results of that mammogram were Breast Cancer, an INSTANT Double mastectomy, genetics testing, and reconstructive surgery. While healing from the mastectomy, she felt in her spirit that something just was not right, and she asked that the Dr perform a full Pet-Scan of her body. On June 7th, Kim had surgery for chemo port placement, for what she thought was just a prevention plan. On June 19, 2023, she went in for a Pet-Scan and Bone Biopsy. The results that she received from those tests left us all speechless, to say the least. She found out that the breast cancer spread to her bones. Her right femur has a 1 cm tumor, her right pelvic bone has a 3 cm tumor on it, and her L1 vertebra is pretty much all tumor. Kim will begin radiation immediately, and chemo will begin on June 29, 2023. She will do 1 Chemo treatment every 3 weeks, a total of 4 treatments. She will also receive bone-strengthening shots, hormone-blocking pills, morphine IV for back pain (which has been severe), and radiation for shrinking the tumors.

June 14, 2023 - Bloomfield, CT - Jonisha Sinclair was diagnosed with Stage 4 breast cancer in November 2021 with two different types present: Triple Negative and HER-2 positive. This cancer has not been responsive to treatments and her cancer is now spreading to her organs including her liver.

Additional Breast Cancer Treatment



Jonisha Sinclair is organizing this fundraiser.

Hi my name is Jonisha, also known as Joni, and I am fundraising to pay for specialized blood work that will help to further guide Metastatic Breast Cancer treatment. This specialized blood work is not covered by my insurance. Just to give a brief background I was diagnosed with stage 4 Metastatic Breast Cancer in November 2021. I was told that my diagnosis is unique due to the fact that I don't have a family history of breast cancer and I was found to have Triple Negative and HER 2 positive cancer cells (2 different types of breast cancer). I am a mother of 4 beautiful and vibrant children ages 14, 12, 4, and 2 years old. I am fighting for my children. They are my WHY. I went through 2 rounds of chemotherapy (December 2021- April 2022) and again from September 2022 to January 2023. I did radiation therapy in January 2022. My doctor prescribed a chemo pill which did not work well. My body couldn't handle the side effects. I continue to receive hormonal therapy for the HER 2 diagnosis. The cancer appears to now be spreading to my organs. I recently found out via CT and PET Scans that it has spread to my liver. I recently connected with a Naturopathic Oncologist as it seemed best to connect Naturopathic care with the Allopathic care that I have been receiving. Naturopathic care has proven to be effective.

June 5th, 2023 - South African Mayor, 42 year old Marlene Vermaak Van Staden had a lump after COVID-19 booster shot, it was a Stage 4 breast cancer, she died 10 months later on June 5th, 2023. Good morning to all our residents and followers on my Facebook.

I have a confession to make regarding my diagnosis of breast cancer in 2022:

"I initially discovered a lump in my left breast in April 2022 I went for an immediate doctor App with Dr Jordaan in Modimolle that immediately send me for a mammogram and sonar. The radiologist said its nothing to bother about and he suspected a swollen gland or infection from the Covid Booster.

In August I went back to my Dr and said the lump is getting bigger and I'm having secondary symphony. I was then referred to Dr Johan van Heerden at Cintocare hospital in Pretoria.

Dr van Heerden sent me to Capital Radiology at Groenkloof Life for a second opinion and biopsy. A few days later, first week in September, I was diagnosed with Triple Negative Breast Cancer Stage 4.

I then had 16 chemotherapy sessions over 6 months with the last one on 24 February 2023. My hair fell out in September 2022 and I have been wearing a wig since then. My toenails fell out as well. I had to have a double mastectomy operation as well as a type of reconstruction on 19 April 2023.

My recommendation to everyone receiving a positive cancer diagnosis is really to try to stay positive and to believe in the almighty God. Two weeks ago I heard I have meningitis, possibly a side effect of the cancer, have been in hospital for 11 days already but definitely getting better. I'm still fighting for you and I won't stop being dedicated, hardworking and passionate about our municipality and our ability to bring positive change."

South African Mayor Marlene Vermaak Van Staden passed away soon after.



May 4th, 2023 - Erie, PA - 22 year old Charlotte Desanti was diagnosed with Stage 3 Invasive Ductal Carcinoma of breast.

Help pay for Charlotte's cancer treatment



Hi there, first of all, thank you for checking out what this is all about. We are trying to raise the funds to ensure Charlotte can receive the best medical care for her recent diagnosis of Stage 3 Invasive Ductal Carcinoma, commonly known as Breast Cancer. For 22-Year-old to get breast cancer is very rare, in the reported cases of Breast cancer less than 1% of cases are women under 30 years old. Charlotte first was diagnosed on May 1st, 2023, and from there was promptly scheduled for numerous exams and testing to see the degree of severity of the cancer.

May 25th, 2023 - Argentina - 33 year old model and Instagram influencer Aylen Milla, with 1 million followers, announced she has Triple Negative breast cancer and has already had 16 chemotherapies.



May 2nd, 2023 - Perth, Australia - 43 year old Nardia Poole was diagnosed with Stage 4 Breast Cancer after having no symptoms other than a sore back. She has Invasive Lobular Carcinoma that has spread extensively to four parts of her body including the spine.

Nardia Poole's (Fallon) Cancer journey



Hi All, On Behalf of Nardia Poole's (Fallon) family and friends we are reaching out and asking for your help This is her story: On the 6th April 2023 family and friends were shattered by the news that it was highly likely that Nads would soon be diagnosed with stage 4 Breast Cancer after receiving results from a CT scan. With no other symptoms than a sore back, she had been seeing medical professionals for over 6 months before being referred for a CT scan locally in Karratha. No one expects to be told their sore back is the result of multiple tumors that have formed on the spine. She was soon sent to Perth after the Easter long weekend and was presented with the official diagnosis on the week of her 43rd Birthday - Invasive Lobular Carcinoma, which has now spread to 4 areas of her body.

Due the severity of the tumors on her spine, she is required to have surgery to stabilize her spine and save it from collapsing, prior to any treatment. Nads is a Mum of two girls aged 18 and 6. Her eldest daughter is currently supporting her mum in Perth while we wait for the final prognosis and treatment plan to start while her Husband Daniel is taking care of their youngest daughter in Karratha so she can continue to attend school and uphold some normality in their most challenging times. With the family being located 1600km north of Perth and extended family on the east coast of Australia, there is multiple extensive costs.

April 29th, 2023 - Brookfield, WI - 36 year old Nicole Schmidt was diagnosed with Stage 4 Breast Cancer that has spread to her liver and her bones. She is a new mom with a 4 year old and 11 month old.

Help Nicole be an outlier and fight her Cancer!



Kristy Otten is organizing this fundraiser on behalf of Nicole Schmidt.

Hi, my name is Kris and I am asking for your help. Our beautiful, loving, and selfless Nicole is beginning the fight of her life. She will need all the positivity we have to share as well as prayers and funds to help cover bills and treatments as she is unable to work during this very difficult time. Below, I will share her thoughts on this recent diagnosis. Last year she lost one of her twin daughters late in pregnancy. What she has been through in her short 36 years has been painful enough. Please help her in this upcoming fight with a share or a donation. Much love, her family and friends.

April 21st I went to the hospital with upper stomach pain. I thought gallbladder. Meh, they can remove that. But then a CT scan showed lesions all over my liver... which led to more scans, which led to words I never imagined I would hear, words I never planned for:

"You have stage 4 breast cancer, it has spread to your liver and some of your bones. There is no cure in 2023, but we can do treatment, and maybe there will be a cure in 2026." This is not the life I imagined. This is not the plan I had for this year, or any year in the near future. But this is my reality now. I start chemo next week. My kids are 11 months and almost 4 years old. They won't understand why mommy doesn't have hair. They won't understand why mommy is always sick. I don't know exactly how I will handle it all, but I do know that I will fight this with all that I am, so that mommy gets better.

April 23rd, 2023 - Tampa, FL - Young mom of two kids ages 12 and 8, Amanda Floyd, was diagnosed with Stage 4 metastatic breast cancer HER2 positive, Luminal B type. She is a dermatology Physician Assistant.

Care for Amanda



 Team fundraiser

Katie Figueroa and 2 others are organizing this fundraiser on behalf of Kevin Floyd.

On March 31st, 2023, our beautiful friend Amanda was diagnosed with Stage 4 metastatic breast cancer, HER2 positive, Luminal B type. Amanda recently resigned as a Dermatology Physician Assistant and will be undergoing treatment at Florida Cancer Center. To help relieve the financial burden, we are raising funds to cover some of the costs associated with medical bills, chemotherapy treatment and the extended time-off from work so Amanda can focus on herself and healing.

Amanda is so deeply loved and adored by her amazing and supportive husband Kevin, children Alivia (12) and Nolan (8). Join us as we surround this family with love and comfort during this difficult time.

Local friends, please be sure to also check out - Lotsa Helping Hands for other ways to support The Floyd Family - <https://my.lotsahelpinghands.com/community/amandas-angels>

April 3rd, 2023 - Hawaii - 19 year old Kaira Kaina is a sophomore at University of Montana studying communications. 5 days before her birthday she was diagnosed with breast cancer.

Support for Kaira Kaina



 **Team fundraiser**

Mia Standley and Kaira Kaina are organizing this fundraiser.

From Kaira...

Aloha, my name is Kaira Kaina. I am a Native Hawaiian from the beautiful island of Moloka'i. I'm currently a sophomore at the University of Montana studying Communications.

I was diagnosed with breast cancer 5 days before my 20th birthday on March 28th, 2023. Since my diagnosis, I have been trying to navigate this journey as best as I can, while continuing my busy schedule as a first-generation college student, who is also working 3 jobs.

March 9th, 2023 - Corona, CA - 31 year old Angelic Hunter was diagnosed with Stage 4 Invasive Ductal Carcinoma Grade 3/3.

Diagnosed with stage 4 breast cancer at 31



Asia Nicole is organizing this fundraiser on behalf of Angelic Hunter.

Hello, I am Asia and I Am organizing this fundraiser on behalf of my sister Angel.

On March 9th, 2023 my beloved sister, 31, single mother of 3, received devastating news and was diagnosed with stage 4 INVASIVE DUCTAL CARCINOMA cancer grade 3 of 3 (Her2).

She has 3 children Layla, Meelah and Josh that need to be taking care of during this sensitive period & she is going through intense emotional distress.

March 2023 - A City Concillor for Markham, Ontario (pictured below), is raising funds for a 38 year old mother, Kelly Wong, who was recently diagnosed with Stage 4 Breast cancer extensively metastatic to the brain, bones, lymph nodes, lungs and liver.



Hi everyone. My name is Ritch Lau, City Councillor of Markham, and I am starting this GoFund-Me for my friend Kelly Wong, who was recently diagnosed with advanced stage 4 breast cancer. Kelly is only 38 years old. After many years of miscarriages, she finally had a rainbow baby, Casper Chan; he was just 8 months at the time of diagnosis. We hope this fund contributes essential financial support to Kelly, Casper, and Casper's father, Kaho Chan, as Kelly fights to stay alive for her son.

In March 2023, Kelly rushed to the hospital after a weekend of sudden, unrelenting vomiting and headache. The diagnosis was fully metastasized breast cancer: Kelly had a massive brain tumor causing severe internal bleeding, and the cancer had spread to her bones, lymph nodes, lungs, and liver. Doctors told Kelly and her family to say their goodbyes.

But Kelly fought against overwhelming odds to survive high risk brain surgery that lasted an entire day. She was left with a large scar on her head and her motor functions require rehabilitation. But she is alive. Since April, she has been undergoing hormonal, chemo and radiation therapy and caring for Casper through ongoing pain and immobility.

February 26th, 2023 - Odessa, TX - 24 year old Brittany Sanchez had just started a job as an elementary school teacher when she was diagnosed with Stage 4 Breast Cancer in August 2021. She was in full remission by September 2022 after total mastectomy. Her cancer returned with a vengeance in February 2023 and has spread to her sternum and pelvis.

Help Brittany Fight Cancer



Leticia Davila is organizing this fundraiser on behalf of Brittany Sanchez.

Brittany Sanchez was first diagnosed in August 2021 with stage 4 Metastatic Breast Cancer at just 24 years old. She had just started her job as an elementary school teacher and had to quit due to starting chemotherapy. In February 2022 she had a total mastectomy. She received radiation in her chest and leg to kill whatever cancer cells were left. By September 2022 she was in full remission. She thought this part of her life was over and she could completely move forward.

As of February 2023, Brittany is no longer in remission. After having a bone biopsy they discovered that cancer has now spread to her chest bone and tailbone. Due to the cancer being widespread chemotherapy and surgery are no longer an option. The treatment plan as of now is to have her take a pill to contain the cancer and if this doesn't help then immunotherapy will be the next step. Brittany has 2 beautiful boys and a wonderful husband she is fighting for. Unfortunately, cancer isn't free. Brittany still plans to keep trying to work. Medical expenses will be a burden and I hope we can alleviate some of the burdens with the help of friends, family, and the public.

February 16th, 2023 - Winter Garden, FL - 23 year old Andrea Ramirez Torres is a student at Penn State University. Diagnosis: Stage 3A Invasive Pleomorphic Lobular Carcinoma breast, extremely rare & aggressive.

Help Andrea's Stage III Breast Cancer Journey



A photograph of Andrea Ramirez Torres, a young woman with long blonde hair, wearing a blue graduation cap and gown. She is smiling and walking down a set of stairs. She has a white stole with 'FIU' and 'Brianna Schuler' on it. In the background, other graduates and spectators are visible.

\$28

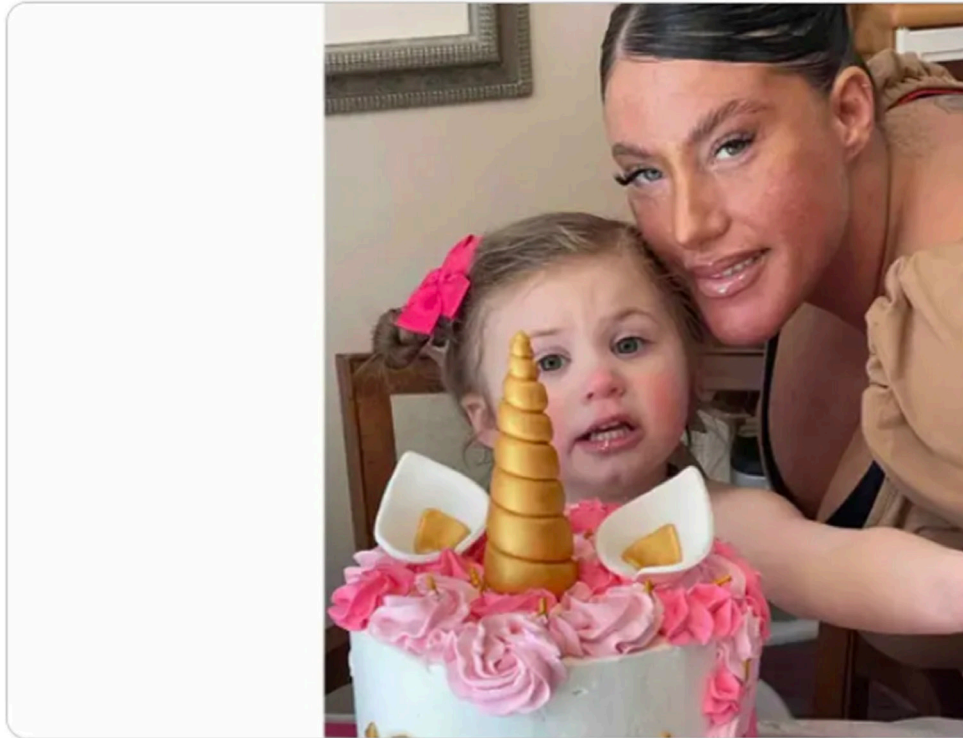
256 d

Andrea Ramirez Torres is organizing this fundraiser.

On January 9th, 2023, Andrea went to her university health center at Penn State University about a lump she had self identified on her breast. By January 20th, 2023, she was diagnosed with Stage 3A, Invasive Pleomorphic Lobular Carcinoma at the age of 23. This specific type of cancer accounts for 1% of all epithelial breast malignancies, making it extremely rare and aggressive.

January 16th, 2023 - Tewksbury, MA - 27 year old Alexa "Lexi" Wolf was diagnosed with Stage 4 Breast Cancer (triple negative) that spread to her brain and died six weeks after diagnosis on January 16th, 2023.

Alexa Wolf's Memorial



Alexa Wolf aka Lexi, lost her battle with an aggressive and rare form of Stage 4 Breast Cancer called (TNBC) that spread to her brain leaving her with Leptomenigeal disease.

Due to this, she spent her most recent days in and out of the hospital. After only six weeks of being diagnosed, she lost her battle on January 16th, 2023. She was a mother to her beautiful three year old daughter Lola, daughter to her mother Debra, and triplet to her sisters Taylor and Kelsi, as well as a dear friend and relative to many.

My Take ... [Dr. William Makis, MD]

This substack is dedicated to my fellow countrywoman, 25 year old Slovak Soprano Patricia Janeckova who died a few days ago from breast cancer.

Pfizer & Moderna COVID-19 mRNA Vaccines cause Turbo Cancers and Breast cancer and are the top 3 most common (the other two are lymphoma and brain cancer).

Some of the unique features of Turbo Breast Cancer include:

- Shockingly young ages (women in their 20s and 30s)
- Presents at Stage 4
- Often Triple Negative (ER, PR, HER2 negative), though not always
- Surgeons perform mastectomy only to find that the cancer has already spread further than they expected.
- Aggressively metastatic to bones, liver, lungs and brain
- Resistant to conventional chemotherapy and radiation therapy
- New mothers at increased risk
- COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine mandated jobs at increased risk (students, nurses, teachers at highest risk)
- Breast cancer recurrences are much more aggressive and often mutated into new types
- Poor prognosis but it varies from a few months up to about a year, even year and a half

TURBO CANCER

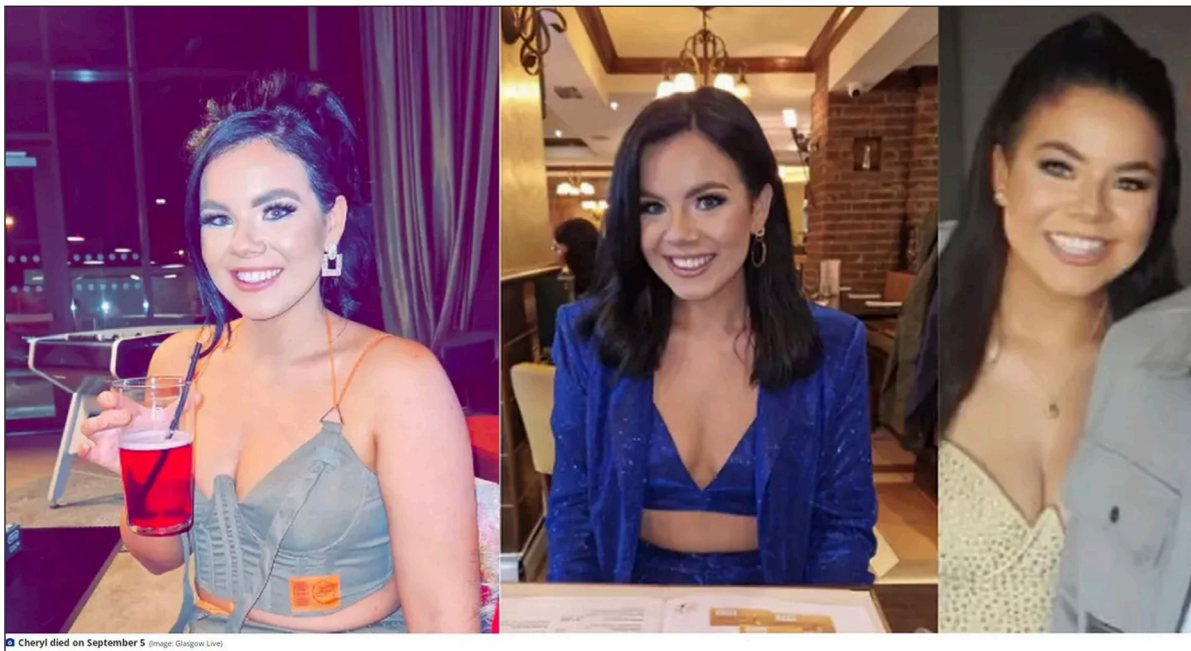
Lung Cancer Stage 4

Very young age, non-smoker, resistant to treatment, new mothers at risk, poor prognosis
Features of COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine Turbo Cancer of Lung
30 Tragic cases

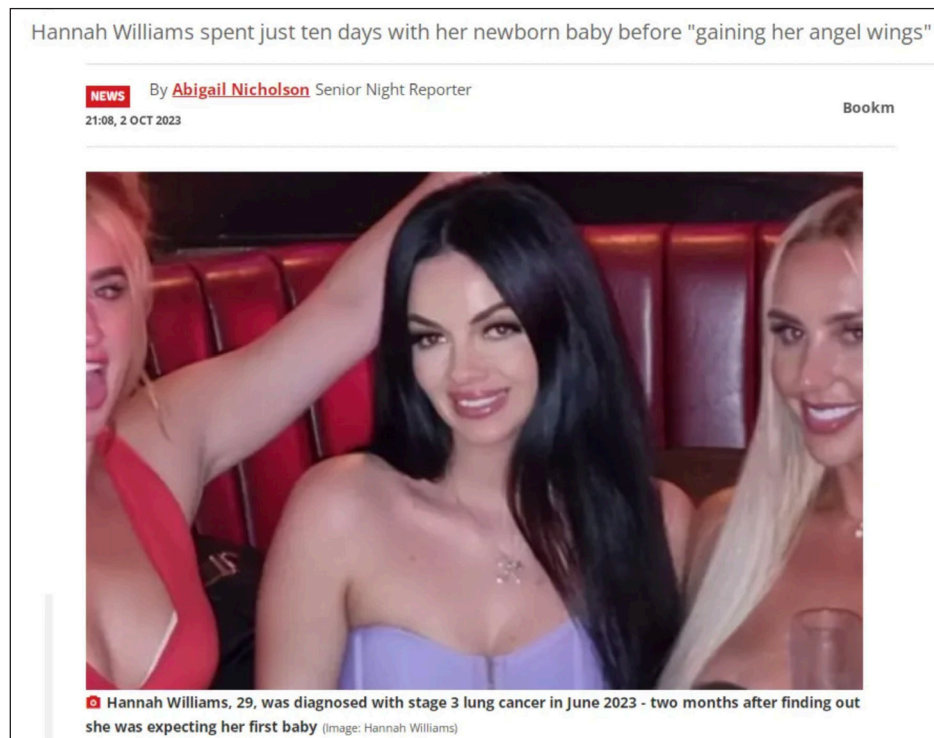
Dr. William Makis, MD

October 13th, 2023

September 5th, 2023 - Glasgow, Scotland - 28 year old Cheryl Robertson was given a Stage 4 Lung Cancer (ALK-positive) Diagnosis in March 2023 and she died six months later. She had no smoking history. The lung cancer spread to both her lungs and lymph nodes.



October 1st, 2023 - UK - 29 year old Hannah Williams was diagnosed with Stage 3 lung cancer 2 months into her pregnancy in June 2023. She gave birth to her daughter Nova on September 21st, 2023 and died 10 days later on October 1st, 2023. Diagnosis to death: 4 months.



A “beautiful” mum spent just ten days with her newborn baby before her death.

Hannah Williams, 29, discovered she was pregnant with her first child in April 2023, but just two months later, she was struck down with a suspected chest infection which left her struggling to breathe. She was later given the devastating diagnosis of stage three lung cancer. Just four months later her devastated mum published a public statement on Facebook to say her daughter had “peacefully gained her angel wings” on Sunday, October 1. Hannah gave birth to her daughter, Nova on September 21st.

The statement read: “To all of Hannah’s amazing friends and loved ones. On Sunday 1st October, with Nova cuddled into her Mummy’s chest and with family and friends by her side; Hannah peacefully gained her angel wings.” Hannah showed immeasurable courage and strength throughout her fight, right up until the very end; and in doing so gave the ultimate gift which was to give life to her beautiful, perfect little girl Nova. Nova, a bright star that releases powerful energy.

September 25th, 2023 - Rosemont, CA - 42 year old Matt was diagnosed with Stage 4 lung cancer in May 2023.

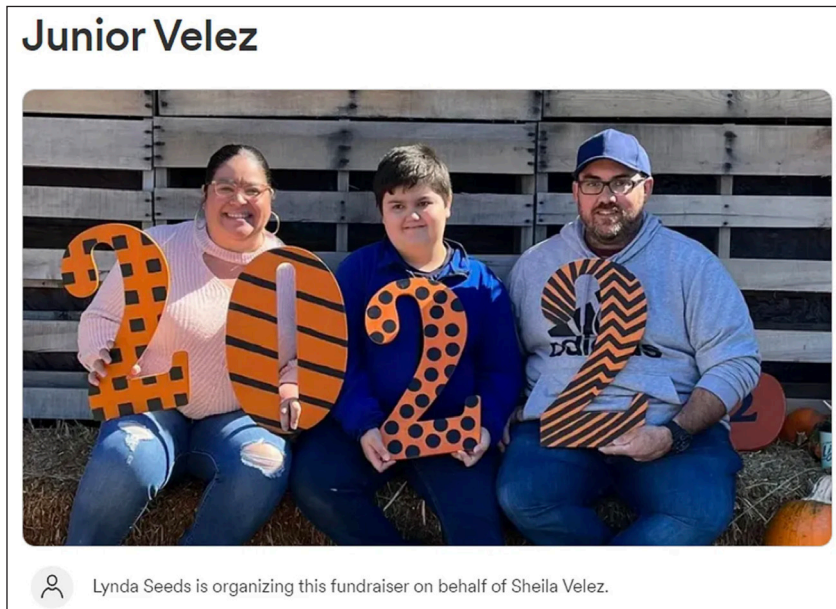
Matt needs help with lung transplant procedure



Stacie Proctor is organizing this fundraiser.

In May 2023 my longtime friend, a hardworking dad of 3 was diagnosed with stage 4 lung cancer. Being only 42 years old he doesn't qualify for retirement medical benefits. Throughout his diagnoses he took multiples weeks off of work and due to his condition unfortunately was not able to return which caused him to loose his insurance through work as well. His kids and I have been working hard to build up the funds for the procedure and medical care that Matt needs. His oldest daughter is 23 years old and his youngest son being 10 they're all devastated of their dads condition as they already suffered loosing their mother 3 years ago. I'm creating this hoping for thoughts and prayers, as well as for some kindness in helping the kids financially with their dad's condition.

September 23rd, 2023 - Mt. Crawford - 45 year old Dulcilio Junior Velez was diagnosed with Stage 4 Lung cancer in August 2023, started chemotherapy but died one month after diagnosis on September 23rd, 2023.



Today we lost a kindred spirit. Someone who was always there to make you laugh. His name was Dulcilio Velez but his friends and Kroger family knew him as Junior. You have to know something about Junior. Once you were Juniors friend you had a good friend for life. He was never going to let you down.

Junior started out his life in the Chicago area and then moved to Puerto Rico in 1990 where he met his beautiful wife, Sheila. A few years later Sheila gave birth to a little boy named Derek. He was Juniors world. The desire to better Derek's life led them to Harrisonburg, VA in 2017. Recently, in August, Junior was diagnosed with stage 4 lung cancer. A surprise to everyone with Junior having never smoked in his life. He started chemotherapy to stop the spread of the cancer. He fought hard through his first batch of treatments and stayed strong for his family. But in a shocking turn of events his body gave out on him and Junior suddenly passed away today, September 23rd, 2023.

Dulcilio "Junior" Velez, Jr., 45, of Mt. Crawford, passed away on Saturday September 23rd, 2023 at Sentara RMH Medical Center. Mr. Velez was born on August 22nd, 1978 in Chicago, Illinois and was a son of Dulcilio and Donna (Hale) Velez. Junior loved collecting baseball cards, Star Wars memorabilia (especially Boba Fett) and following all the Chicago sports teams. The Cubs were his favorite team since his childhood. He enjoyed time spent watching TV shows with his wife and WWE with his son. He also enjoyed spending time with his friends. He loved being surrounded by his family, and was always willing to lend a helping hand when they needed him.

September 11th, 2023 - Bethlehem, PA - 40s year old Michael Brown is a US Army Veteran who recently lost his sister to cancer and was just diagnosed with Stage 4 Lung Cancer unexpectedly in August, 2023.

Michael Brown & Family Fight Stage IV Lung Cancer



Edgar Brown is organizing this fundraiser on behalf of Michael Brown.

We come to you today with heavy hearts and a plea for help. My Brother Michael Brown, a Christian, Loving Husband to Dana and Amazing Father of three children Michael Jr (Son with Special Needs), Anne and Gabriel is facing the biggest battle of his life - a battle against stage 4 lung cancer. As we all know, Michael has always been a fighter, a military veteran of the United States Army where he served as an Airborne Infantryman in a Long-Range Surveillance Detachment and later as a Calvary Scout before being honorably discharged, but he cannot win this fight alone. We are reaching out to you to ask for your support in raising funds for his much-needed medical treatment and mounting medical bills since the health insurance does not cover these treatments. Many of you know we lost our sister Barbara on May 7th, 2023 to cancer and now our brother is in the fight of his life - Your Support Matters! Thank you.

Michael's Journey:

Michael's journey with lung cancer began unexpectedly. In August 2023, he was diagnosed with stage IV lung cancer, sending shock-waves through his family. Michael has always been a source of strength and support for everyone around him, and now, it's our turn to support him through this challenging time.

September 9th, 2023 - Ft. Pierce, FL - 40 year old Lindsey Porter is a nurse. She is also a new mom and was just diagnosed with Stage 4 Lung cancer with brain metastases.

Help New Mom Fight Stage 4 Lung Cancer



Britt G is organizing this fundraiser on behalf of Lindsey Porter.

Dear friends, family, and loving supporters,

I am starting this fund on behalf of my incredible sister, Lindsey Porter. Lindsey had bad daily headaches for about a month and explained them away as we are prone to do. Finally, she saw the doctor and he ordered an MRI. On Friday, August 4th she received a call from the doctor's office telling her to go to the ER because they see masses in her brain and she needed to get a full body CT Scan. The results came back positive for stage 4 adenocarcinoma in her lung, with metastasis to her brain. The world as we know it came to a halt for her family, and of course, Lindsey can only think of how much her baby needs her and she needs to be here for her.

We have listened to the medical plan which includes brain surgery later this week to remove the large tumor, radiation and chemotherapy. The best drugs available for her type of cancer are relatively new and can be outrageously expensive, even with some insurance coverage. There are large deductibles, and copays, and like most couples, Lindsey and Nigel both need to work. Lindsey was an emergency room nurse for 16 years and has since been working as a Trauma Specialist. She was always a wonderful nurse and loved caring for others. She even took a 6 week leave of absence to care for our grandmother on September 9th, 2023. Since my last update, Lindsey has been referred to Moffitt Cancer Center in Tampa. She has been seen by a thoracic surgeon who plans to remove half of her left lung-the entire left upper lobe after 3-4 rounds of chemo. Surgery will likely be just before Christmas. Due to her age she will be treated very aggressively, which we are all grateful for but it will be a long, difficult road for her. Chemo will begin as soon as she finishes her first cyberknife treatment on her brain, so in about 1-2 weeks. The real fight begins now. She continues to find strength from her miracle baby, Kami as well as family, friends and the many prayers and comforting words.

August 29th, 2023 - NY - 39 year old Stefanie Frances Lampf Kennedy, a successful real estate lawyer died on August 29th, 2023 from a rare, aggressive lung cancer.

A portrait of Stefanie Frances Lampf Kennedy, a woman with long dark hair, smiling, wearing a black top and a necklace. The background is a blurred green outdoor setting.

Stefanie Kennedy Obituary

"Fiercely Loved Her Family and Friends"
Beloved mother, wife, sister, daughter, friend, and colleague Stefanie Frances Lampf Kennedy of Jersey City, NJ, passed August 29 in New York surrounded by her loving family. The cause was a rare and aggressive form of lung cancer. She was 39 years old.

Stefanie is survived by her devoted husband, Daniel; three beloved children, Eoin (7), Bernadette (4), and Maddax (1); parents Mark and Shelley Lampf; siblings Carolyn Reed (Chris), Sean Lampf (Sherry), and Philip Lampf; father- and mother-in-law Patrick and MaryLou Kennedy; brothers-in-law Ryan Kennedy and Devin Kennedy (Eliza); many nieces and nephews; and countless friends and extended family members, including Sofi Bertorello.

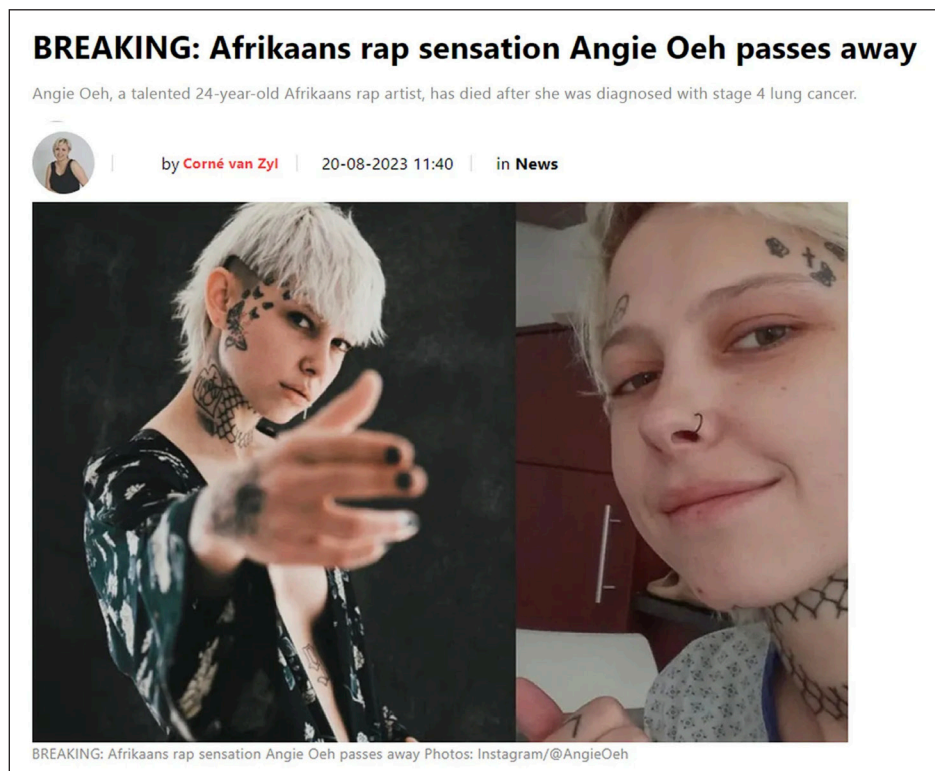
Stefanie will be remembered as a fearless, intelligent, generous, and adventurous woman, admired by everyone lucky enough to know her.

By [Geoff Herbert](#) | gherbert@syracuse.com

A Syracuse University alumna whose love story was featured in The New York Times and The Post-Standard has died at age 39.

Stefanie Frances Lampf Kennedy, a 2006 graduate of SU's Newhouse School, died August 29th in New York while surrounded by family. The cause of death was a rare and aggressive form of lung cancer, according to her obituary, Kennedy, of Jersey City, N.J., was featured in newspaper headlines in 2014 when she married Daniel Kennedy, also a 2006 graduate of Syracuse University. Stef and Dan met four years earlier at a New York City bar where both were sulking after the Orange basketball team lost to Georgetown.

August 20th, 2023 - Pretoria, South Africa - 24 year old Angie Oeh, Afrikaans rap sensation died suddenly on August 20th, 2023 only 6 days after being diagnosed with Stage 4 Lung Cancer.



In a poignant turn of events, young Afrikaans rap artist Angie Oeh, aged 24, has died following her struggle with recently diagnosed stage 4 lung cancer!

BREAKING NEWS - AFRIKAANS RAP SENSATION ANGIE OEH DIED IN HOSPITAL

The news of Angie's death was confirmed on Sunday morning, with the announcement made by renowned South African rocker Francois van Coke. Her manager, Wynand Myburgh, said Angie, who was also known by her birth name Angelique Greeff, was admitted to Life Wilgers hospital in Pretoria on 13 August 2023. The rapper was diagnosed with stage four lung cancer on 14 August. Afrikaans rapper Angelique Greeff, famously known as Angie Oeh, passed away over the weekend. The rapper, diagnosed with stage four lung cancer on 14 August, passed away on 20 August in a hospital in Pretoria.

August 18th, 2023 - Reno, NV - 29 year old Ezti Villanueva, who works at the veterinary clinic, was just diagnosed with Stage 4 Lung Cancer after presenting to ER with a collapsed lung and fluid in her chest.

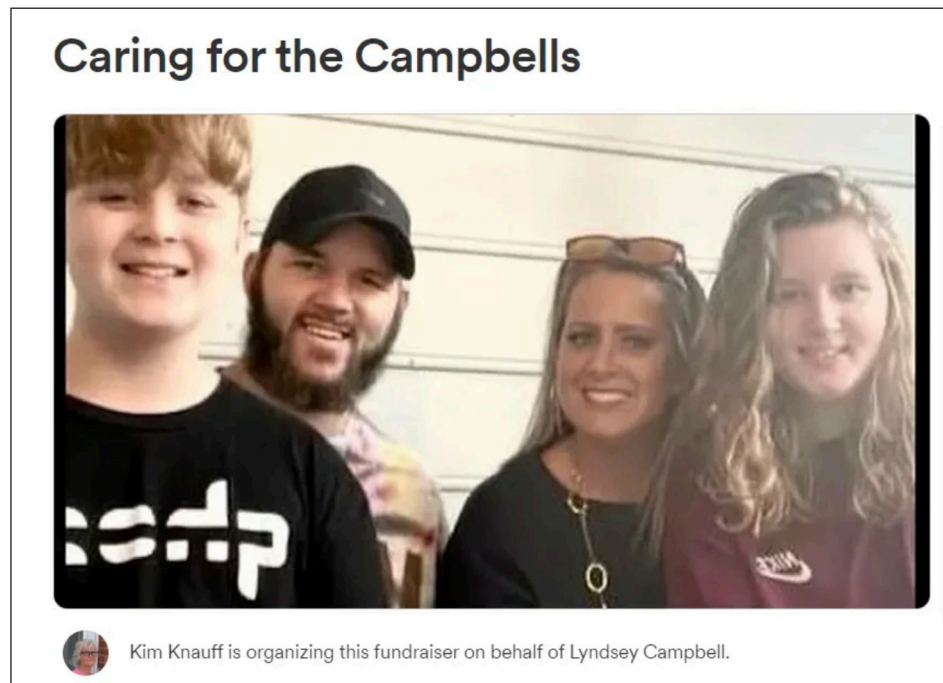


Hi my name is Michelle and I am fundraising for one of my co-workers, Ezti, who works with me at the veterinary clinic that I work at.

Ezti is a beautiful 29-year-old single mom to a sweet little 3-year-old girl that has worked with me for the past five years. Ezti started feeling poorly about year ago and was advocating for herself as best as she could with her doctor, who told her she had asthma with no diagnostics confirming this or any other issues that may be going on at the beginning of this year. Throughout this year, she has progressively gotten worse with her respiratory symptoms and she had been seen countless times trying to get her symptoms under control. Sadly she has had crucial diagnostic tests rescheduled several times due to varying reasons given by the medical facility that she had to have the testing done at.

Last Friday, August 18th, Ezti ended up in the ER with difficulty breathing. It was found that she had a collapsed lung and fluid in her chest. She had 2 1/2 liters of fluid drained from her chest and was sent home where her lung collapsed again. She returned to the ER Monday and they drained another 3 liters from her chest, placed a chest tube and set her up to get the CT that she has literally waited months to have done. Long story short, with finally having the diagnostics done, as well as the fluid that was in her chest sent out for cytology, Ezti has been diagnosed with stage 4 lung cancer.

August 17th, 2023 - Wilmington, OH - 44 year old Christopher Campbell was diagnosed with Stage 4 lung cancer that had spread to his brain and bones in July 2022. He didn't respond to treatment and died a year later on August 17th, 2023.



A little over a year ago on July 14th, 2022, my son-in-Law, Christopher Campbell, 44, husband of Lyndsey and father of two very special children Chloe 14 and Connor 11, suffered a seizure at his home. This led to the discovery of what every family dreads to hear ... cancer.

Chris was diagnosed with stage 4 lung cancer which had already spread to his brain, bones, and other organs. Although he went through many months of treatments he unfortunately passed away on August 17th, 2023 in hospice care. Lyndsey is now left raising their children.

August 16th, 2023 - Shoals, IN - Police Officer Todd Eckert beat cancer of the voice box which was found in August 2022. In end of May 2023, he was diagnosed with Stage 4 Lung Cancer. That's two cancers in less than one year.



This fundraiser is on behalf of our local law enforcement officer, Todd Eckert.

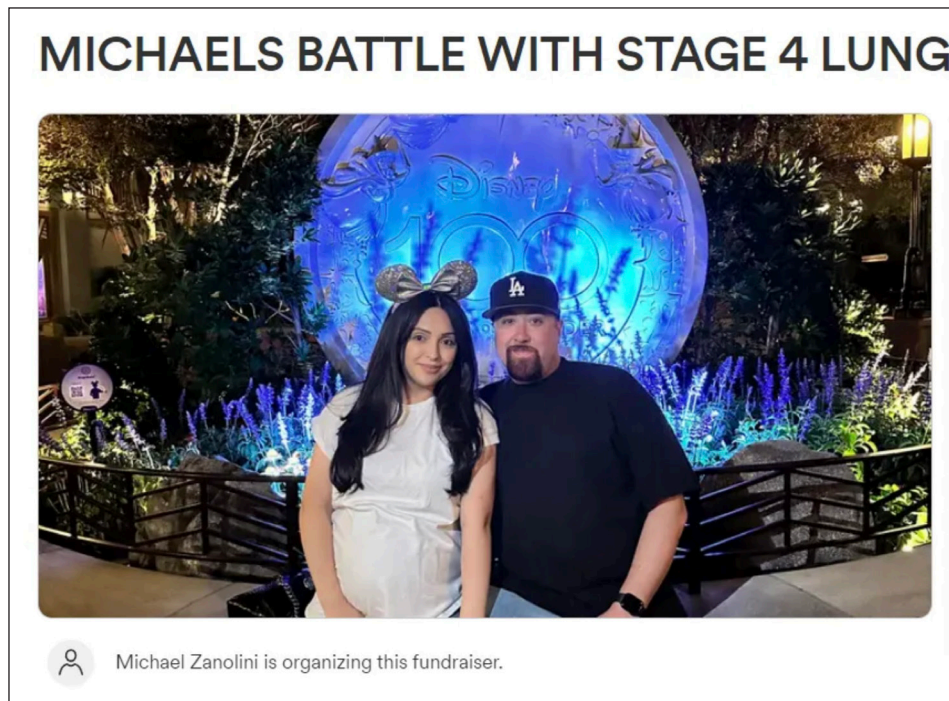
In August of 2022, doctors found a large mass on Officer Eckert's voice box which was later determined to be malignant. His voice box was removed in November and he began radiation treatments. The treatments were completed in February of 2023.

Todd had been out on medical leave during this time and was able to draw short term disability. In May 2023, he was informed that he would no longer be able to draw this and would need to return to active duty in order to stay with the force. By the end of May, Todd became ill once again. At this point, Dr's found lumps in his lungs.

He started chemotherapy treatments in June and are ongoing at this time. His diagnosis is currently stage 4 lung cancer. Todd has been on medical leave since May, however his short term disability will come to an end in October. His chemo treatments will still continue at that time. Todd has been serving the citizens of Martin County for twenty-four years. He began with the town of Shoals police department in 1999 and graduated from the academy in 2000.

He has played a role in helping the youth and individuals of our town while assisting at events such as Shoals Make a Difference Day, school functions and Little League games.

August 15th, 2023 - Montebello, CA - 29 year old Michael Zanolini was diagnosed with Stage 4 Lung Cancer, then developed pneumonia, sepsis and a pulmonary embolism.



Hello my name is Michael! I am 29 years old and I was recently diagnosed with stage 4 lung cancer! I have a beautiful wife and a 14 month old and a little boy due on the 31st of August! This cancer came out of no where for us! I got sick and diagnosed all within 6 months! It was so sudden! Right after I got diagnosed I started to get really sick and got hospitalized twice because I had pneumonia and went sepsis then had a pulmonary embolism (blood clot) in my lung!

I'm not asking for much but this would really help me get back on my feet till I get back to work and help with medical bills! thank you so much! You can also check out my TIKTOK to see my cancer journey! Thanks !!!

@mikezanolini

August 11th, 2023 - Los Angeles, CA - Ziv Bahat was diagnosed with Stage 4 Lung Cancer and died 6 months later "due to the cancer being extremely aggressive".

Help Support Ziv's Family With His Sudden



Elanit Aboukrat and Ronit Kedar is organizing this fundraiser on behalf of Jennifer Bahat.

For our beloved Ziv, a husband, father, brother, and son who was sadly taken from us too soon. Ziv was diagnosed with stage 4 lung cancer in February of 2023, and passed only 6 months later due to the cancer being extremely aggressive. He left behind his amazing family, wife, and four beautiful children. He was the sole provider of the household, and due to being very sick these past months, was unable to work which has left the family with many bills. His unimaginable passing has left his family in a difficult situation. In these challenging months to come, we kindly ask for assistance in supporting Jennifer and her four kids.

August 7th, 2023 - Lively, ON - 45 year old Mike Kusinskis served with the Royal Canadian Navy as a Clearance Diver in Victoria, BC, served his country abroad and at home. He was diagnosed with Stage 4A Lung Cancer in January 2023 (non-smoker). His cancer has spread to the pleura and bones.

Life-prolonging Drug for Mike Kusinskis



Stephanie McGregor is organizing this fundraiser on behalf of Michael Kusinskis.

Mike (Mikey), a veteran of 10 years with the Royal Canadian Navy as a Clearance Diver in Victoria, B.C. who served his country proudly abroad and at home, has always exemplified courage, honor and integrity, and has carried these values into his life at home in Sudbury, Ontario. Mike has built a beautiful life with his wife Crystal and their two amazing children Jackson 13, and Elliana 7. Mike now owns and operates his own electrical company, Element Electrical, which is founded upon dreams of giving back to his community in meaningful ways.

In January 2023, their whole world was turned upside down. Mike, 45, was diagnosed with Stage 4A Lung Cancer (Non Smoker). His cancer is in the left lung/pleural lining and has recently spread to the spine.

Mike has been fighting with everything he has to beat this. To date, Mike has completed 6 chemotherapy treatments, 9 immunotherapy treatments and has made significant lifestyle changes to help fight this. With the recent spread of his cancer, he now requires 5 radiation treatments to his left lower lobe and spine. These treatments will be starting next week to help alleviate the constant pain he is in.

We are here today asking for everyone's help because Mike's oncologist has recommended a medication called Capmatinib, which is his best chance to get more time. Unfortunately, it's not covered and Mike is unable to get compassionate coverage for this medication.

July 31st, 2023 - Putnam, CT - 30 year old Joshua Slagle was diagnosed with Stage 4 Lung Cancer just 2 weeks after his 30th birthday.



Help Josh Slagle fight stage 4 lung cancer



Alicia Briere is organizing this fundraiser on behalf of Shannon GENDREAU.

My cousin, Joshua Slagle, just turned 30 years old on July 5th, and less than 2 weeks later he was diagnosed with stage 4 lung cancer. This is the same cancer Josh's dad (Ryan) lost his life to in 2009. Josh is an amazing partner to his fiancé Shannon, and the most wonderful bonus dad to her children.

He is one of the most hardworking men I know. He is the world's best brother, cousin, friend, and uncle. He goes above and beyond for everyone in his life without ever asking for anything in return.

Josh would never ask for help, but right now he needs it. If you know Josh, you know he is the most selfless person with not one selfish bone in his body. He is out of work right now and facing the fight of his life. His fiancé Shannon has also been out of work and has been staying with him in the hospital.

She is the most wonderful person and partner and has been so strong for Josh. This money will go towards their basic needs, living expenses, and medical expenses. Please consider donating during this hard time they are facing.

July 25th, 2023 - Dallastown, PA - 36 year old Nick Albert had a seizure on April 20th, 2023, and was diagnosed with masses in his brain and lung, Stage 4 lung Cancer. He had brain surgery on April 25th.

Help Nick & His Family Beat Lung Cancer



 **Team fundraiser**

 Rebecca Magar and 2 others are organizing this fundraiser on behalf of Kimberly Albert.

On Thursday, April 20th, 2023, Nick Albert woke up early and went about his usual morning routine while his wife and kids were still asleep. He reached out to close the bedroom door, and suddenly, everything went dark. The family woke to find him suffering a severe seizure. He was rushed to York Hospital, where they identified a series of masses in his brain and lung.

They performed a biopsy and confirmed that he has stage 4 lung cancer (Adenocarcinoma of the lung that has metastasized and spread to his bones and brain). On Tuesday, April 25th, 2023, he underwent brain surgery to remove the largest mass from his brain. He has recently returned home from the hospital and will soon begin treatments.

Nick is a hard-working and dedicated husband and a father of two young children. As a military veteran, he has served his country with honor and distinction. He is only 36 years old and does not smoke. Despite everything he is facing, Nick remains positive - he is focused on his recovery and is determined to beat this disease.

July 13th, 2023 - Washington DC - 30 year old Tiara CT Derouen works at the DMV and is a beautician, who was just diagnosed with Stage 4 Lung Cancer with nodules on both lungs.



Tiara C. T. Derouen is my daughter who is 30 years old. A true fashionista who loves her family and laughter. She has worked many years in the dmv as a traveling beautician, and as a personal one for her entire family and friends lol. The past couple of years she has been in and out of Doctors offices and hospitals dealing with Endometriosis, PCOS, and Adenomyosis which has kept her in constant whirlwind of pain. Although her pain was severe and altering her quality of life she was still fighting against having a hysterectomy in the hopes of becoming a mom. So with all of that going on a couple of months ago Tiara developed a really bad cough that was first just diagnosed as cold/flu symptoms and was sent home on Mucinex and otc medications. It wasn't til weeks later after a still persistent cough and a trip back to the ER she was told that she had nodules on both lungs. Just a couple of days ago she was unexpectedly diagnosed with stage 4 lung cancer. Although it's a huge battle ahead for her she has made up her mind to fight for her life by any means necessary. Today we are asking you to join Tiara's team and help her along in this battle. You can do so by clicking any of the links, Thank you everyone!

June 6th, 2023 - Maple Ridge, BC - 40s year old Bobi-lyn Radke (Reid) was diagnosed with Stage 4 Lung Cancer (non-smoker) on March 6th, 2023, spread to her lymph nodes, adrenal glands and liver. Her cancer progressed while on radiation therapy and metastasized to her left eye. She died 3 months after diagnosis.

Support for Bobi-lyn's Family



Leanne Lowe is organizing this fundraiser.

Hi, My name is Leanne and I am fundraising to help a family very close to my heart. On March 6th, 2023 the Reid/Boldt/Radke world came to a halt. Bobi-lyn Radke (Reid) was diagnosed with Stage 4 Lung Cancer. Bobi was a non-smoker!! Doctors discovered the cancer had already spread to her lymph nodes, adrenal glands and liver, she also had a collapsed lung and blood clots. In Bobi fashion, she stayed as positive as she could with this horrible diagnosis. Days later, Bobi was sent home from the ICU with no help and no medical plan in place. With her declining health, a few days later Bobi ended up back in emergency. Bobi was then admitted to palliative care where a team of doctors suggested a treatment plan of targeted radiation with a possibility of chemotherapy. After 5 sessions of radiation they realized the cancer had progressed so much that chemotherapy was no longer an option. Bobi had 2 new tumors in her left eye, soon after she completely lost sight in that eye. After a brave battle, on May 21st Bobi was moved to hospice and sadly, June 6th Bobi passed peacefully with her family by her side.

May 28th, 2023 - ITV News Anchor 45 year old Emily Morgan died after a 2 month battle with Stage 4 Lung Cancer.

Hidden lung cancer symptoms after ITV newsreader Emily Morgan's tragic death at 45.

ITV News journalist Emily Morgan has died at the age of 45, it has been announced, with tributes from her colleagues flooding social media for the journalist who reported from the front-lines in Covid. She passed away on Friday night after a short battle with the disease, surrounded by her family.



May 26th, 2023 - Portland, OR - 40s year old nurse Mara Kieval died suddenly on May 26th, 2023 after a "severe health crisis". She had beaten breast cancer but she was diagnosed with Stage 4 Lung Cancer and died 1 month after diagnosis.

It is with great sadness that I share the news that my beloved sister, Mara Kieval, passed away on Friday morning at 8:38 am. She continued to maintain hope that her health could be recovered, though also faced the potential reality that it would not with incredible courage, humor, and grace. I am still in complete shock, as I'm sure many of you are, as her decline was so rapid. But I am very grateful for the many beautiful memories I will always have of our last week together. Thank you to everyone that expressed their love and support

On Friday morning, May 19th, Mara Kieval, WSNA Nurse Representative, passed away. She was surrounded by her family. You may or may not have been aware that she had battled breast cancer and seemed to have won the fight. That fight was short-lived, unfortunately. A month ago, she was diagnosed with an aggressive form of lung cancer. Her family at WSNA is devastated by the news. She was a fierce fighter for the rights of nurses. I will be covering for Mara until we are able to hire a new nurse rep. In the meantime, feel free to email or call me on my cell.

Carmen Garrison, BSN, RN



May 22nd, 2023 - Williamstown, NJ - Pam Riebel was diagnosed in October 2022 with Stage 4 Lung Cancer with metastases to her brain and pancreas. She responded to chemo as of March 2023 and started Immunotherapy. By April 2023 she had treatment failure, brain tumor returned. By June doctors had nothing more left to offer and she is in hospice.



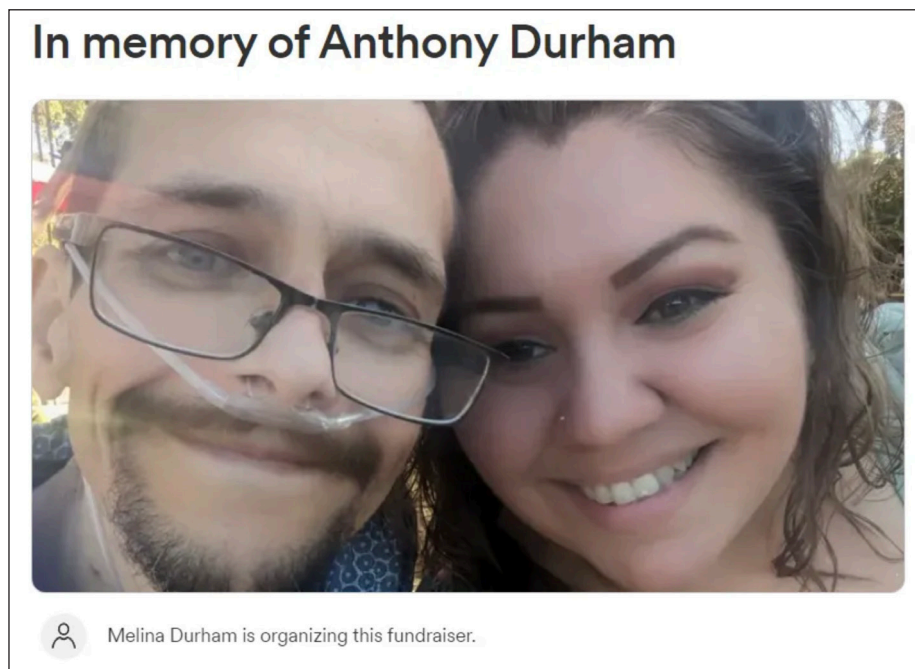
Dear Family and Friends,

I am writing this on behalf of my nephew, Jim Riebel, whose wife, Pam, has been diagnosed with lung cancer. I truly appreciate, in advance, you taking the time to hear their story:

In October 2022, Pam went to the doctor's office to get a stubborn cough checked out. As a precaution, her doctor recommended getting a chest x-ray. It was that scan that detected an unexpected mass. At that point, more testing was needed to further investigate. Multiple scans and imaging later, Pam and her family learned that Pam had Stage 4 lung cancer. Additionally, the doctors found spots on her brain and pancreas. This was devastating news-especially for someone who was always "on the go." In March 2023, Pam had routine scans done. Fortunately, it looked like the chemotherapy was working-all the tumors had shrunk considerably. Immunotherapy was begun to keep everything progressing forward. In the weeks that followed, Pam became more weak and more tired. After consulting with her doctors in April, it was determined that the immunotherapy was not working. Pam decided to step away from work for a while to take care of her health. Her doctors would have her begin a new chemotherapy treatment in May. Since the tumors had returned and were now larger, the new round of treatment would be once every twenty-one days. After the start of the new treatment, a feeding tube was inserted to help give Pam some much-needed extra nutrition. During this time, the doctors discovered that the brain tumor had returned. On July 6th, Pam completed her 10th and final round of radiation. Since then, Pam has continued to grow weaker. Unfortunately, without any treatment, the cancer has returned in full force. Since being told that doctors cannot do anything more, Pam and her family have turned her care over to Hospice. They will keep her as comfortable as possible at home until the end.

Candi Connelly, Organizer, Williamstown, NJ

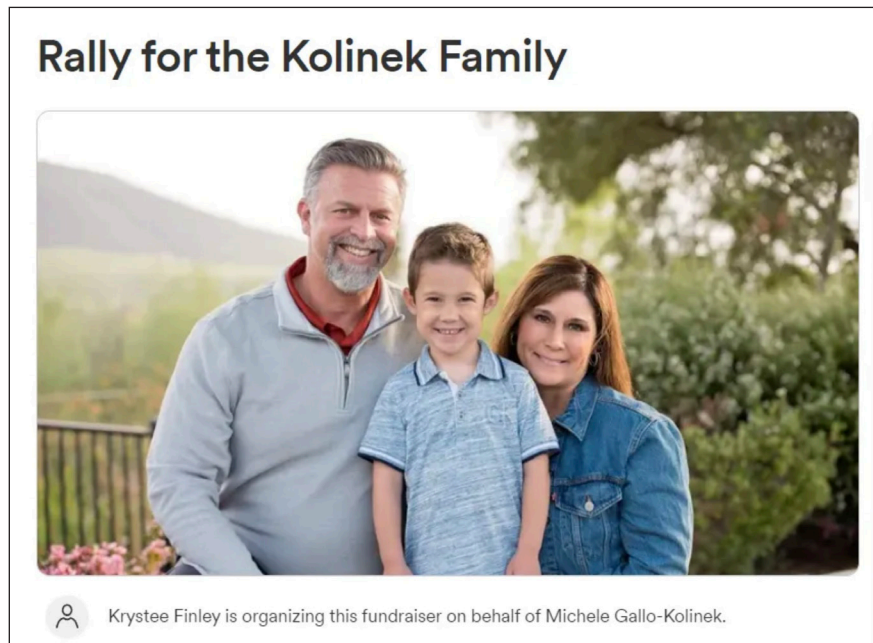
May 15th, 2023 - Gustine, CA - 39 year old Anthony Durham fought Stage 4 Lung cancer for 11 months and died on May 15th, 2023.



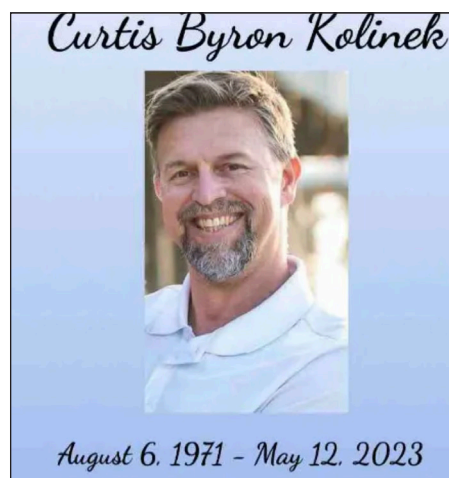
Hello everyone, my beloved husband had been battling stage 4 lung cancer for little under a year. Yesterday May 15th, 2023 heaven gained another angel and he is now free and no longer suffering. My heart is broken knowing that he won't be along side with me for the rest of my life on earth but that I will carry him in my heart and for it is not goodbye it is a see you later. Anthony was a great husband, brother, godfather, and son which many loved. His love for music dancing and just living life will always be apart of me for him . If anyone wants to donate to help celebrate his life it would be greatly appreciated.

Melina Durham
Organizer
Gustine, CA

May 12, 2023 - San Diego, CA - 51 year old Curtis Kolinek had his 1st stroke in February 2023. On March 16th, 2023 he was diagnosed with Stage 4 Lung Cancer (non-smoker) and he died 8 weeks later on May 12th, 2023.



Hello to all of the Kolinek's family, friends, community members both near and far, prayer warriors, and anyone else who has followed Curtis's journey since his first stroke on February 12th, 2023. As many of you know, Curtis was living his best life with Michele and their 6-year-old son, Dominic. From February 12th to the present, Curtis has suffered from blood clots and multiple embolic strokes. He has had four ambulance trips to the hospital. The strokes have caused serious impairment of Curtis's vision along with other deficits. On March 16th the root cause of the blood clots and strokes was found to be Stage 4 Metastatic Lung Cancer. Curtis has a rare form of cancer that happens in non-smokers. In a very short time frame, Curtis's life has become doctor appointments, MRIs, PET Scans, chemotherapy, immunotherapy, and other medications.



May 7th, 2023 - Medfield, MA - Kevin Prince was diagnosed with Stage 4 Lung Cancer and died 8 weeks later on May 7th, 2023.

Kevin Prince Family Support



Artie Georgacopoulos is organizing this fundraiser on behalf of Erica Prince.

Eight weeks ago the Prince family received news that no one ever wants to hear. Kevin was diagnosed with stage 4 lung cancer. Sadly, he passed away on May 7th, 2023 leaving behind his wife, Erica, and their three children. Kevin will be remembered for his love and dedication to his family. He was a devoted father and loved being surrounded by his children and wife. It was an honor to know Kevin and we will all miss him terribly.

We'd like to show our support to Erica and her family during this difficult time by helping them cover unexpected expenses due to this sudden tragedy. Anything you can do to help Erica and her family during this time of heartbreak would be greatly appreciated.

Artie Georgacopoulos
Thank You
Organizer
Medfield, MA

May 1st, 2023 - Milwaukee, WI - Neonatal ICU nurse Sherry Zych was diagnosed with Stage 4 bilateral lung cancer.

Sherry's Fight is OUR Fight!!

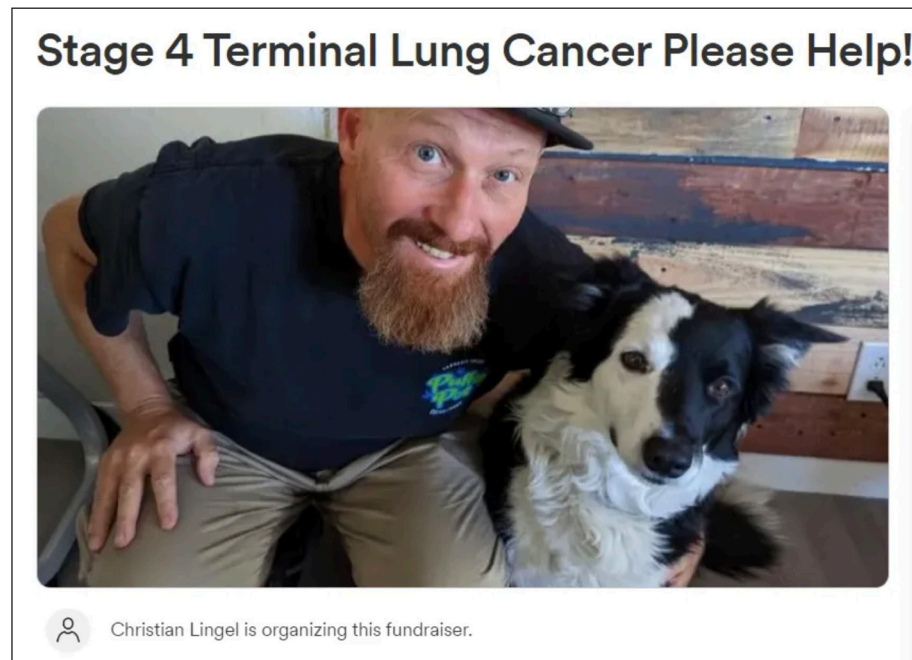


Brooke King is organizing this fundraiser.

Hi there!

We are writing on behalf of our dear friend Sherry Zych who was recently diagnosed with stage 4 bilateral lung cancer. She is our leading lady in the neonatal intensive care unit and is AWE-SOMESAUCE at her job. We don't know much just yet as it's all fresh with many follow-up appointments this week. What we do know is that she needs us to come together and send positive vibes and prayers (per her request) for her upcoming PET scan on 5/9.

April 30th, 2023 - Las Vegas, NV - Christian Lingel is a Freeway Service Patrol driver (first responder). He was diagnosed with Stage 4 Lung cancer on January 3rd, 2023 "which had spread through all my bones". He is currently on chemo.



Hi, My name is Christian and I'm fundraising to cover bills and day-to-day expenses. Last year I was working a full-time job as a Freeway Service Patrol driver. Maybe you have seen the white Geico vehicles with the flashing lights and the lizard character all over the sides, that was me. As a FSP driver, my job was to drive up and down the freeways in Las Vegas and look for accidents or stranded vehicles on the freeways and help them. We would pull behind the scene and turn on our lights and provide scene safety for the situation. A lot of times we would be dispatched by the Highway Patrol or Nevada Department of Transportation (NDOT). We were considered first responders as we were usually first on the scene to help. Although the job was extremely dangerous, it was very satisfying to help people in need. I loved my job!

Fast forward to the end of December beginning of January of this year. I started having severe pain in my neck and shoulder. Enough to end up in the ER to get cat scans. On January 3rd, 2023 I was diagnosed with stage 4 lung cancer which had spread through all my bones. Because my job was a safety-sensitive position, on January 6th I was asked to resign. The tables had turned and now I was the one in desperate need of help!

I'm currently in Chemotherapy and have A LOT of doctor's appointments to attend almost every week. Chemo keeps me exhausted and nauseated most of the time. I'm considered medically disabled with a short lifespan. My doc said 6 months maybe more. I don't feel like I'm going to die but I have to make arrangements just in case.

March 14th, 2023 - Park Forest, IL - 40 year old Jacqueline Johnson was diagnosed with Stage 4 Lung Cancer on January 9th, 2023 and had chemo and radiation, but the cancer didn't respond to treatment and she died 2 months later on March 14th, 2023.

Jacqueline Johnson fights Lung Cancer!



Hello, my name is Sheveece and I have created this Go-Fund Me to help my cousin Jacqueline Johnson raise money for her increasing bills, including housing costs, transportation, food, and growing medical expenses.

Life is full of unexpected turns, and being diagnosed with cancer is a battle not many expect to face, however, my cousin Jacqueline Johnson (centered in photo) lovingly known as "Tashia", must face a reality most could only imagine. On January 9th, 2023, she was told by her doctors that she has Stage 4 Lung Cancer with a long road to remission ahead.

Always the life of the party, Tashia is a 40-year-old mother to five children, ranging in age from 11-22. As of today, Tashia has received one round of chemo and five rounds of radiation. She is scheduled to have a port placed on Tuesday, March 7th, 2023, to continue her upcoming rounds of chemotherapy and radiation with the American Cancer Society.

It is with a hurt heart that I report that Jacqueline transitioned on March 18th, 2023. She was surrounded by her mother, family, and friends. We would like to thank everyone that donated and those who will continue to donate to her children.

March 11th, 2023 - Clydebank, UK - 24 year old paramedic Meadhbh Cameron died on March 11th, 2023. She was diagnosed with Stage 4 lung cancer in September 2022, which was resistant to chemo and she died within 5 months of diagnosis.



SUDDEN LOSS Newlywed pays tribute to “caring and compassionate’ paramedic wife Meadhbh Cameron, 24, who died after tying the knot

Published: 11:34, 31 May 2023 | Updated: 12:20, 31 May 2023

A PARAMEDIC died from a form of lung cancer most common in smokers - despite never taking up the habit. Meadhbh Cameron passed away on March 11th after being told two days before Christmas that she had just weeks to live.

“On December 23rd, we were told that she had six to eight weeks to live.” Meadhbh passed away the day after Lee’s 27th birthday.

February 13th, 2023 - Jonesboro, AR - 23 year old Braylon Wright, a College student is battling aggressive Stage 4 Lung cancer.

Braylon Wright



Braylon Wright is organizing this fundraiser.

Hi, my name is Braylon Wright, I'm 23, and a college student. I'm currently battling an aggressive stage 4 lung cancer. I'm starting this gofundme to help pay for my treatments & to help out with groceries. Any donations would be greatly appreciated. Thank you & God Bless.

My Take ... [Dr. William Makis, MD]

Pfizer & Moderna COVID-19 mRNA Vaccines cause Turbo Cancers and I have identified Lung Cancer as being in the top 5 most common.

Here are some of the unique features of mRNA Induced Turbo Lung Cancer:

shockingly young ages at diagnosis (20s, 30s, 40s)

presents at Stage 4 (or Stage 3 and progresses rapidly to Stage 4)

non-smokers

new mothers at increased risk

COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine mandated jobs at increased risk (nurses, first responders, military)

Resistant to conventional chemotherapy and radiation therapy

extremely poor prognosis

According to [Cancer.net](https://www.cancer.net), 83% of lung cancer cases are diagnosed in people 65 or older. So this is an entirely different demographic - just look at the ages.

Why lung cancer? I don't have an explanation for this at the moment.

However, there is "good news", as AstraZeneca and Pfizer have pills for this.

June 5th, 2023: "Lung cancer deaths cut in half with AstraZeneca pill, large trial finds"

"A once-daily pill from drugmaker AstraZeneca cut deaths in half among a subset of early-stage lung cancer patients who had undergone surgery, according to new clinical trial results."

"The findings were presented Sunday at the American Society of Clinical Oncology's annual meeting in Chicago and simultaneously published in the New England Journal of Medicine."

"The data is the first to show how a targeted treatment for early-stage lung cancer impacts survival, said Dr. Roy Herbst, the trial's principal investigator and deputy director at Yale Cancer Center. The drug, called osimertinib and sold under the name Tagrisso, is directed at a specific receptor that helps cancer cells grow."

"I think we're curing some patients," Herbst said. "We're really showing progress in lung cancer like never before."

Lung cancer deaths cut in half with AstraZeneca pill, large trial finds

Patients with early-stage lung cancer who took Tagrisso daily for three years had a 51% lower risk of death from the disease.

Published June 5, 2023 • Updated on June 5, 2023 at 10:53 pm



A once-daily pill from drugmaker AstraZeneca cut deaths in half among a subset of early-stage lung cancer patients who had undergone surgery, according to new clinical trial results.

The findings were presented Sunday at the American Society of Clinical Oncology's annual meeting in Chicago and simultaneously published in the New England Journal of Medicine. The data is the first to show how a targeted treatment for early-stage lung cancer impacts survival, said Dr. Roy Herbst, the trial's principal investigator and deputy director at Yale Cancer Center. The drug, called osimertinib and sold under the name Tagrisso, is directed at a specific receptor that helps cancer cells grow.

October 12th, 2023: "U.S. FDA Approves Pfizer's BRAFTOVI® + MEKTOVI® for BRAF V600E-Mutant Metastatic Non-Small Cell Lung Cancer.

NEW YORK--(BUSINESS WIRE)--Pfizer Inc. (NYSE: PFE) announced today that the U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA) has approved BRAFTOVI® (encorafenib) + MEKTOVI® (binimetinib) for the treatment of adult patients with metastatic non-small cell lung cancer (NSCLC) with a BRAF V600E mutation, as detected by an FDA-approved test. 1 BRAF V600E mutations can be assessed from either plasma or tumor tissue using the FoundationOne Liquid CDx or the FoundationOne CDx FDA-approved companion diagnostic tests, respectively.

October 12th, 2023: "Pfizer, playing catch-up with Novartis, bags FDA approval for drug combo in lung cancer".

"Pfizer is expanding the reach of its BRAF-MEK combo as the pharma giant looks to further build up its oncology presence."

"The FDA has approved Pfizer's Braftovi and Mektovi for treating metastatic non-small cell lung cancer (NSCLC) with BRAF V600E mutations, the agency said Wednesday."

"Pfizer has several FDA-approved drugs for other types of NSCLC marked by genomic abnormalities, including Xalkori and Lorbrena for ALK-positive or ROS1-positive NSCLC, plus Vizimpro for EGFR-mutated disease."

Does anyone else wonder how many of these COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine Induced Turbo Lung Cancers will just happen to test positive for these various "genomic abnormalities" that Pfizer already has FDA approved drugs for?

What a business model...

**Fred Jewett** 12 hrs ago
The big pharma business plan is working perfectly. Put out one drug that is useless but causes serious side effects that require other more expensive big pharma products to solve(?).
 LIKE (9)  REPLY  SHARE 

**Hannahlehigh** 11 hrs ago
I can't believe the evil of Pfizer and Astra Zeneca, first they give you a life altering disease then they say they have a cure for it. This "vaccine" crap has got to stop, its like a hamster wheel, they just never quit wanting to poke people so they can make more money claiming to fix you.
 LIKE (7)  REPLY  SHARE 

**ME** 11 hrs ago
The FDA seems to green light everything now, including drugs that seem to increase the disease they're purposed/created to treat... Also, I wonder why so many of these turbo cancers are happening in pregnant mothers??????
 LIKE (5)  REPLY  SHARE 

SUMMER OF DIED SUDDENLY
Police Officers and Sheriff's Deputies
COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine mandated profession continues to have sudden deaths
June to August 2023 - 40 tragic deaths

Dr. William Makis, MD
October 14th, 2023

August 30th, 2023 - Campania, Italy - 53 year old Judo Master Vittorio Raia, died suddenly on August 30th, 2023. He was also a police officer. Judo master Vittorio Raia died, he was 53 years old: he was a pupil of Gianni Maddaloni Raia, who was also an inspector of the State Police, dedicated his life to transmitting the values of judo to many children.



August 25th, 2023 - Saskatoon, SK - 37 year old Christopher Sedgewick police officer died suddenly on August 25th, 2023. He leaves behind two small kids. Saskatoon police announce sudden passing of 13-year veteran officer of Saskatoon. Hearts are heavy within the first responder community following the sudden passing of a 13-year member of the Saskatoon Police Service (SPS). Flags at police headquarters have been lowered in honor of Constable Chris Sedgewick.





August 22nd, 2023 - New Zealand - 36 year old Police Constable Mark Arthur Simonsen died suddenly on August 22nd, 2023. "Sudden passing" Cause of death unknown. It is with broken hearts that we share the sudden passing of our beloved Marko. Devoted husband, loving father, dedicated Police Officer and all-round LEG-
END. His memory will live on in his adoring wife Kirstyn and two beautiful children Isabella and Mathew, and Mr Vai. Cherished Son in law of Rud and Deb, brother-in-law of Ashleigh and Alex, Jemma. Treasured uncle of Joseph and baby. Loved Nephew of Jude and Matt, Barb and Mike. Son of Murry and Maureen. Brother to Sarah and Troy. A celebration of Mark's life will be held at his residence, 8 Petersen Place Opotiki on Tuesday 29th August at 1pm followed by burial in the Woodlands Cemetery. Communications to the Simonsen family, C/O - PO Box 2070 Whakatane, 3159 or online at willettsfuneralservices.co.nz

August 22nd, 2023 - Chicago, IL - 49 year old Michael Spanos, Rolling Meadows police commander died suddenly on August 22nd, 2023 from cancer. The Rolling Meadows Police Department is mourning the death of 49-year-old Cmdr. Michael Spanos. A Celebration of Life will be held on Wednesday, September 6th, 2023, from 1:00pm to 5:00pm at Countryside Funeral Home & Crematory, located at 950 S. Bartlett Road, Bartlett, IL 60103.

Rolling Meadows police commander dies from cancer



Michael Spanos

by Brielle Conwell
Daily Herald correspondent

Updated
8/23/2023 11:16 PM



Clackamas County Sheriff's Office • 21st of August at 04:37. We are deeply saddened to announce the passing of one of our own. Detective Jeff Burlew passed away early today after battling a sudden illness. Memorial service information will be shared when it is available. Detective Burlew joined the Sheriff's Office in 1995 as a patrol deputy. Prior to his promotion to detective in 2006, he was a Field Training Officer and was a member of the Case Management Team. As a detective, he served as a member of the Child Abuse Team, Homicide and Violent Crimes Unit, and the Inter-agency Child Exploitation Prevention Team. Detective Burlew excelled as a detective and was assigned many complex and high-profile investigations. As one of the lead detectives for the 2012

Clackamas Town Center shooting, Detective Burlew was able to share his experience to train many other law enforcement agencies around the region to help them better prepare to respond to events such as these. We will always remember Detective Burlew for his exceptional work ethic and unwavering commitment and reliability, however these professional achievements pale in comparison to the really good human he was. Detective Burlew will be sorely missed and leaves behind a void that will be difficult to fill for his family and ours.

August 18th, 2023 - Seguin, TX - 51 year old Police Officer Clay Brandon Carter died suddenly August 18th, 2023 from "Natural causes at his home". Clay Brandon Carter passed away at age 51 of natural causes at his home in rural Seguin, Texas on August 18th, 2023. He is survived by his son Casey Carter, his mother Freida Turman, and his brother Brick Carter. Clay was a decorated Senior Police Officer, active with the Austin Police Department since 2007. He cherished the love and respect of his fellow officers. In lieu of flowers, the family would be honored if you are so inclined to make a donation to your local police charity.

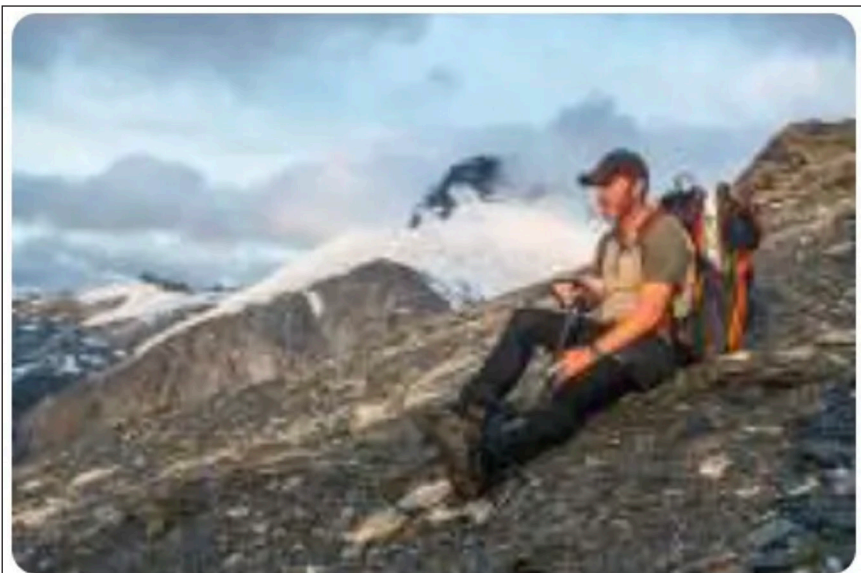


August 14th, 2023 - Lakewood Colorado Police Department officer Fred Saforo died at age 26 after "brave battle with an illness". Veteran Lakewood Police Agent Fred Saforo was 26, police said on Tuesday. Saforo was part of Lakewood Police for four years. He died after a "brave battle with an illness," the department said. Saforo was "the guy everyone wanted to work with," and always had a smile and a positive attitude. "[He] will be dearly missed by all of us," police said. "Rest easy our brother. We have the watch from here. Lakewood Police said anyone who wishes to help Saforo's family can donate directly through the department at this link, and include that it's for his family in the comment section.

.



August 11th, 2023 - 46 year old New Zealand Police Officer Jamie Harvie Ure died unexpectedly on August 11th, 2023.



Hero Down: Battle Ground Police Sergeant Richard 'Rick' Kelly Suffers Fatal Medical Emergency On Duty. Battle Ground, WA - Battle Ground Police Department (BGPLD) Sergeant Richard "Rick" Kelly died in the line of duty on August 10th after suffering a medical emergency. The 54-year-old sergeant was on duty when the medical issue struck, the City of Battle Ground said in a press release the following day. His exact cause of death was not immediately released.



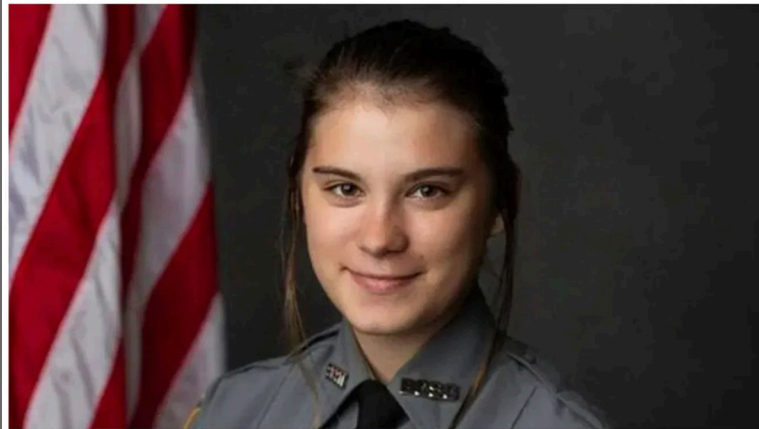
August 10th, 2023 - UK - 42 year old Sam Young, a Met Police Officer, died suddenly at home on August 10th, 2023. Sam YOUNG passed away suddenly at home on 10th August 2023. A serving Met police officer. He will be terribly missed by his wife, Hayley, his son, Alex and heart broken family and friends. Funeral service on 26th September, Worthing Crematorium at 12 noon. Family flowers only please. All donations & enquiries to Garner's Funeral Directors 0208 390 4996.

www.garnersfunerals.co.uk

August 8th, 2023 - Plainfield, IN - 49 year old Indiana Deputy Sheriff Timothy J. Guyer suffered a heart attack after completing mandatory physical training at the Indiana Law Enforcement Academy. Plainfield, IN - Johnson County Sheriff's Office Deputy Timothy J. Guyer suffered a fatal heart attack after a mandatory training session at the Indiana Law Enforcement Academy last week. Deputy Guyer was sworn in to the Johnson County Sheriff's Office on December 1st, 2022, WXIN reported. The 49-year-old sheriff's deputy was attending the Indiana Law Enforcement Academy as a member of its 230th Session.



by Aaron Adelson | Mon, August 15th 2022, 2:18 PM MDT



The Bradford County Sheriff's Office says Laci Laycock died on August 6th (Photo courtesy: Bradford County Sheriff's Office)

August 6th, 2023 - Starke, FL - 16 year old Laci Laycock died suddenly on August 6th, 2022. She was a Bradford County Sheriff's Office Sergeant in their Explorer Program. She was being treated for inflammation in her spine, was about to go home but collapsed and died. Bradford County — The Bradford County Sheriff's Office announced 16-year-old Laci Laycock passed away. The Sheriff's Office says Laycock was involved in their Explorer program, reaching

the rank of Sergeant. The Sheriff's Office says she died on August 6th at Shands. A family member wrote on Facebook she was being treated for inflammation in her spine and was expecting to go home, but then she became unresponsive.

Carroll County deputies recognize former deputy sheriff who died

by Kaylee Shipley | Sat, August 5th 2023, 1:10 PM MDT



CARROLL COUNTY, Va. (WSET) — The Carroll County Sheriff's Office announced the "unexpected" passing of Carroll County Deputy Sheriff Todd Gwynn. On Friday evening, Deputy Gwynn was at his home when he suffered a medical emergency. Paramedics worked diligently to revive Deputy Gwynn but were unsuccessful, deputies said. Deputies said Gwynn began his career with the Carroll County Sheriff's Office in December 2022 and just

recently graduated from the New River Criminal Justice Academy in June 2023 with his law enforcement certification. August 4th, 2023 - Carroll County, VA - 37 year old Deputy Sheriff Todd Gwynn suffered a medical emergency and died suddenly at his home on August 4th, 2023 "Paramedics worked diligently to revive Deputy Gwynn but were unsuccessful".



August 4th, 2023 - Bradford, PA - 62 year old Bradford Township Police Lieutenant Jeffrey Shade suffered a massive heart attack at 2am at the station while on duty. He died on August 4th, 2023. Bradford, PA - Bradford Township Police Department (BTPD) Lieutenant Jeffrey Shade died in the line of duty on August 4th after suffering a massive heart attack. Lt. Shade was at the station when the medical emergency struck early Friday morning, The Bradford Era reported. Bradford Township Supervisor Laree Sue Behan said she received a call at 2 a.m. notifying her that the lieutenant had been rushed to the emergency room.

August 3rd, 2023 - Citrus Heights, CA - 40s year old Police Officer Katie Vryheid, a mother of 4 died unexpectedly due to a "medical issue off duty".



August 2nd, 2023 - Rio de Janeiro, Brazil - 34 year old police officer Renan da Silva Tonetto, died suddenly on August 2nd, 2023 while playing in a local soccer match in Vila Velha. A passionate soccer lover and botafoguense, the policeman was from Vila Velha, but worked at the Campos dos Goytacazes post, in Rio de Janeiro.

August 1st, 2023 - Staffordshire, UK - 26 year old Police Constable Jack Reay died suddenly in early August 2023 after suffered a cardiac arrest while on holiday in Mallorca, Spain He had been with Staffordshire Police for 3 years. PC Jack Reay died after he went into cardiac arrest while on holiday in Mallorca. The 26-year-old from Uttoxeter had been a police constable for several



years. Tributes have flooded in for a Staffordshire Police constable who died suddenly while on holiday in Mallorca. PC Jack Reay, who has been described as a 'ray of sunshine' went into cardiac arrest while on holiday on the Spanish island. The 26-year-old from Uttoxeter had been a police constable for several years, working in the local policing department in Leek. He joined the force as a student in 2020 and worked at the Western Hub at Cannock, before being posted to the Moorlands Local Policing Team. Lee Robinson, Chairman of the Staffordshire Police Federation, said: "We are absolutely devastated. He was a really popular member of the team."



August 1st, 2023 - Glencoe, MN - McLeod County Sheriff's Office Deputy Sheriff Larry Monskey, age 54 died suddenly on August 1st, 2023 several hours after completing his patrol shift.

July 29th, 2023 - Franklin, TX - 52 year old Rene Ferrell, US Air Force Veteran, police officer, firefighter & paramedic died suddenly on July 29th, 2023. Memorial service and celebration of life for Robertson County first responder happening Friday. An online donation site has

been set up to help his daughter and granddaughter with expenses. FRANKLIN, Texas (KBTX) - Memorial services have been announced for a Robertson County first responder who recently passed away. Rene Ferrell served his country in the U.S. Air Force and also his community in all aspects of emergency response. He began his career in public service as a police officer, later serving as Director of Robertson County EMS and a member of several volunteer fire departments. Ferrell came to St. Joseph EMS in 2021 as an Operations Manager. Rene Ferrell died on Saturday, July 29th, 2023.



July 25th, 2023 - Cincinnati, OH - 54 year old Springdale Police Department Detective and Police Officer Ritchy Tuazon died unexpectedly on July 25th, 2023. Cause of death not reported. Ritchy M. Tuazon, 54, passed away unexpectedly on July 25th, 2023. Ritchy was predeceased by his father Ritchy L. Tuazon and brother Nivard M. Tuazon. He is survived by his mother, Mila Tuazon, his loving wife, Jane Tuazon, their daughters, Jasmine and Taylor Tuazon, and their two dogs, Feller and Blue. He is also survived by many close friends, relatives, and his brothers and sisters in blue. Ritchy served the Springdale Police Department as a police officer and detective for 18 years. During his career, he was a devoted member of the Hamilton County Police Association Honor Guard, the Springdale Police Department Honor Guard and the Police Unity.



July 23rd, 2023 - Columbus, NJ - 23 year old police officer Sam Irvin collapsed while running sprints at his fiancé's family farm and died suddenly of cardiac arrest on July 23rd, 2023 Fiance: "His heart just stopped ... was in perfect health". New Jersey police officer, father-to-be dies of sudden cardiac arrest while exercising. Published August 3rd, 2023 11:08PM, Burlington County, FOX 29 Philadelphia. COLUMBUS, N.J. - A New Jersey family and police department are mourning the sudden and tragic loss of a young officer who died of cardiac arrest while exercising. Sam Irvin, 23, collapsed while running sprints at his fiancé's family farm in Columbus, New Jersey. An autopsy showed Sam had an enlarged heart, and his sudden death was unpreventable.

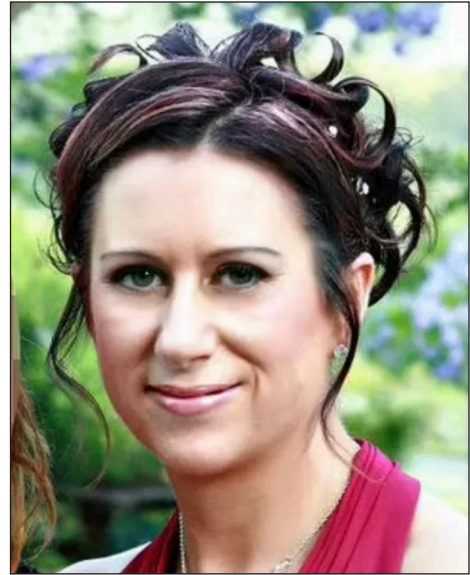


July 20th, 2023 - Alpharetta, GA - 52 year old US Army Veteran, Alpharetta Police Dept Officer Bradley Rocks died suddenly in early morning hours of July 20th, 2023 after suffering an off-duty "medical emergency".



ALPHARETTA, Ga. — An Alpharetta Police Department officer sadly passed away Thursday after he suffered a medical emergency while off-duty, the agency said in a social media post. Master Police Officer Bradley Rocks died in the early morning hours on July 20th with his wife by his side. The department did not state what type of medical emergency Rocks suffered. Rocks was also a proud U.S. Army veteran, serving three years in the military before starting his law enforcement career with the Broward County Sheriff's Office in Fort Lauderdale, Florida, where Rocks was originally from.

July 20th, 2023 - Brisbane, Australia - 48 year old Kym Slade, senior police officer took her own life at work on July 20th, 2023. Hours before her death she reported "feeling physically unwell" and could not take her scheduled firearms exam. Two days before a senior constable tragically ended her life inside a police station, she 'radiated kindness and care' as she helped a member of the public with a deeply personal issue. Kym Slade, 48, took her own life with a police-issued gun just after midday on Thursday, July 20th, at Loganholme Police Station - with Queensland Police Service shedding light on the circumstances of her death for the first time on Tuesday. Police sources initially told Daily Mail Australia the loving mum died after learning she had not passed her firearms exam. However, a police spokesperson has since clarified that she was unable to take the test. The spokesperson confirmed Senior Constable Slade attended her scheduled operational skills and tactics training in the hours before her death, which would have involved the use of police-issued firearms. However, she advised instructors that she was feeling 'physically unwell'. 'Upon discussion with Senior Constable Slade, it was determined given the circumstances, she shouldn't continue training on that day and arrangements were to be made for her to return on another day,' they said.



July 19th, 2023 - Peabody, MA - 40 year old Police Officer Henry Breckenridge died suddenly on July 19th, 2023 from complications that arose from a "non-emergency" surgery. Today, with a tremendously heavy heart and true sadness, I must share news of the tragic and sudden passing of Officer Henry Breckenridge. Despite the heroic efforts of Salem Hospital staff, Henry did not survive complications that arose from a non-emergency surgery. Henry was one of the nicest and most gentle people I have had the honor to know. I know that sentiment is shared throughout our department and with the entire Peabody community. Henry was an outstanding police officer with firm grasp on community policing and as a dedicated member of our team, he will be greatly missed. He was well regarded by all sectors of our community, but particularly by our young citizens. There has been an outpouring of support and tributes in his honor from many young people whose lives he has impacted in a positive way. These are testaments to the caliber of his character which include authenticity, kindness, and compassion. The photo I am sharing was taken by community member Cheryl Millard, fondly known as Peabody's Picture Lady. She told us this morning that just before snapping this picture, she had asked Henry to push his hat back a little so she could see his eyes and that prompted laughter and his trademark smile that we will forever remember.



July 14th, 2023 - Philadelphia, PA - 44 year old Police Officer Lynneice Hill, was found unresponsive in her patrol car. She died suddenly on July 14th, 2023 in her patrol car. PHILADELPHIA (WPVI) -- A Philadelphia police officer who died after being found unresponsive in her patrol car earlier this month will be laid to rest this week. Officer Lynneice Hill, a 24-year veteran of the department, died on July 14th after suffering a medical emergency. She was a loving wife and mother of three. Officials say a visitation will be held Tuesday at the Jones Temple Church of God in Christ in the city's Mount Airy neighborhood.



July 13th, 2023 - 59 year old Roger Reid - CT Bridgeport Police Department Police Officer for more than 25 years, Died Suddenly and Unexpectedly on a Cruise ship while on vacation. The Bridgeport Police Department is mourning the sudden unexpected death of a longtime officer. "I just got the news that he passed away on a cruise ship on vacation," says retired Bridgeport police officer Nick Ortiz. Ortiz says his world came to a stop a few days ago when his former boss, Bridgeport Police Chief Roderick Porter, reached out to him unexpectedly.



July 4th, 2023 - Racine County, WI - 41 year old Sheriff's Deputy Joshua LaForge who served locally for 18 years, died unexpectedly off-duty of apparent natural causes (heart attack) DURING HIS MORNING RUN on July 4th, 2023!



June 29th, 2023 - Melbourne, Australia - 29 year old Harry Baker, a Victoria police officer, died suddenly in his sleep in the early morning hours of June 29th, 2023. His girlfriend, also an officer, is "scrambling for answers with Harry's cause of death still unknown." Now, the devastated Kate — also an officer with Victoria Police where she met Harry four years ago — is scrambling for answers with Harry's cause of death still unknown. The family said the 29-year-old died "sadly and unexpectedly" despite being a "happy and healthy young man".



June 29th, 2023 - Duluth, MN - 63 year old Police Sergeant Debra Slatten died suddenly on June 29, 2023 of a "cardiac event" She worked in St. Louis County Rescue Squad She was "thin, athletic & seemingly in perfect health when something went catastrophically wrong". The St. Louis County Rescue Squad said its "matriarch" Debra "Deb" Slatten suddenly passed away at the age of 63. Debra died of a "cardiac event," according to the rescue squad's Facebook. She was a member of the squad and also the wife of the squad's captain, Rick Slatten. The post said Debra "was thin, athletic and seemingly in perfect health when something went catastrophically wrong."



Debra was a 36-year retired sheriff's deputy sergeant and came up with ideas to further improve the rescue squad. She is also remembered as an "accomplished seamstress, stained glass artist, sand carver and laser cutter." "Deb made beautiful things and other things beautiful — usually with her own money — and the squad is a better place and the world more beautiful because of Deb," the organization said.

June 25th, 2023 - Genesee County, MI - 56 year old Deputy Sheriff Anthony "Tony" Fedewa died suddenly after a brief illness on June 25th, 2023. No details on the brief illness were released. He leaves behind two daughters. GENESEE COUNTY, Mich.— Genesee County Deputy Sheriff Anthony Fedewa passed away after a brief illness on Sunday, according to the Genesee County Sheriff's Office. "Deputy Fedewa led a life of service as a leader in our Corrections Division and in the United States Army," the sheriff's office said in a Facebook post.



June 25th, 2023 - Douglasville, GA - 50 year old Joel Christopher Anderson, a police officer, died suddenly on June 25th, 2023. Joel Christopher Anderson, age 50, of Douglasville, Georgia passed away Sunday morning, June 25th, 2023. Joel was born July 21st, 1972 in Bellflower, California. Family was so important to Joel-he was a devoted husband of almost 28 years, and a loving and caring father to his three children. Joel's family moved from California to Florida when he was in the second grade, then later moving to

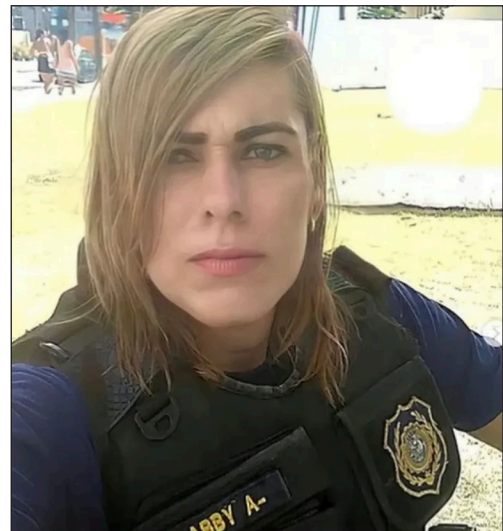
Douglasville as Joel was entering his junior year in high school. He was a 1990 graduate of Alexander High School. Joel graduated from University of West Georgia.

Joel Christopher Anderson

21 JULY, 1972 - 25 JUNE, 2023



June 24th, 2023 - Brazil - 46 year old police officer Abby Silva Moreira died suddenly on June 24th, 2023 "She got up at night to drink water, went back to sleep and never woke up". Sudden deaths in early morning hours are very common with COVID-19 mRNA vaccines. Abby Moreira, first trans woman to become municipal guard, dies at 46 in Jaboatão dos Guararapes. According to the city, the servant, who was assigned to the Human Rights Secretariat, had a sudden illness while sleeping. In 2022, she reported that she suffered a transphobia in the corporation. 06/24/2023 6:12 PM • Updated 3 weeks ago. First trans woman to assume the position of municipal guard in the country, in 2017, Abby Silva Moreira died this Saturday (24th), at 46, in Jaboatão dos Guararapes, in the Great Recife. According to the city hall, she had a sudden illness while sleeping at her residence, in the Candeias neighborhood. The cause of death will be investigated by the Death Verification Service (SVO). Abby was a public tender for the Municipal Guard and was assigned to the municipality's Human Rights Secretariat. According to the city, the family reported that she got up at night to drink water, went back to sleep and never woke up. The municipal administration said it was informed by relatives around 8:30 am. Abby leaves her wife, with whom she was married 28 years ago, and a son.



June 21st, 2023 - Fort Worth, TX - 57 year old Fort Worth Police Department (FWPD) Officer Robert Guerrero died unexpectedly on June 21st, 2023 after suffering a medical emergency. Fort Worth, TX - Fort Worth Police Department (FWPD) Officer Robert Guerrero died unexpectedly on June 21st after suffering a medical emergency. Fort Worth Police Chief Neil Noakes confirmed the 57-year-old officer's death in a Facebook post the following afternoon.



June 19th, 2023 - Grand Rapids, MI - 45 year old Kent County Sheriff's Deputy Marcelo Aranda died while on vacation in Leon, Mexico on June 19th, 2023. "his death was unexpected and brief".

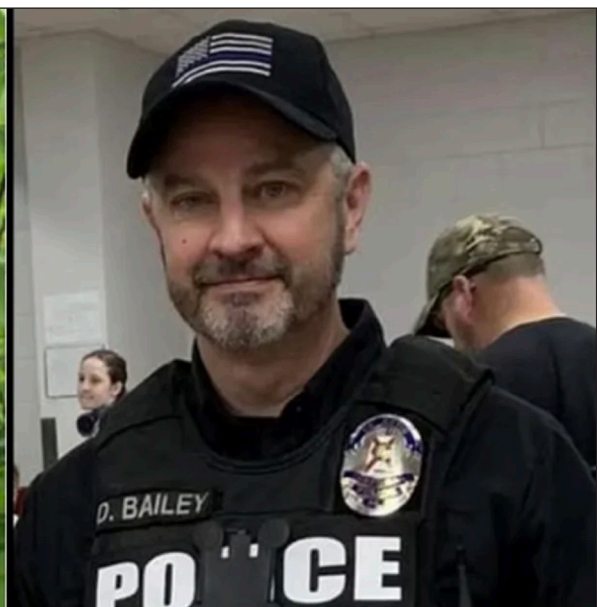


June 13th, 2023 - Athens, GA - 50 year old Senior Police Officer Rebecca Croxton died unexpectedly on June 13th, 2023. "The police department said circumstances surrounding Croxton's passing are not yet known." Athens, GA - Athens-Clarke County Police Department (ACCPD) Senior Police Officer Rebecca "Becky" Croxton died unexpectedly on June 13th. The veteran officer's exact cause of death was not immediately released.



June 10th, 2023 - 51 year old Corporal Desmond Bailey, retired US Army colonel from Alabama whose unit helped capture Iraqi dictator Saddam Hussein and later served with Eclectic Police Department died suddenly on June 10th, 2023 of unknown causes.

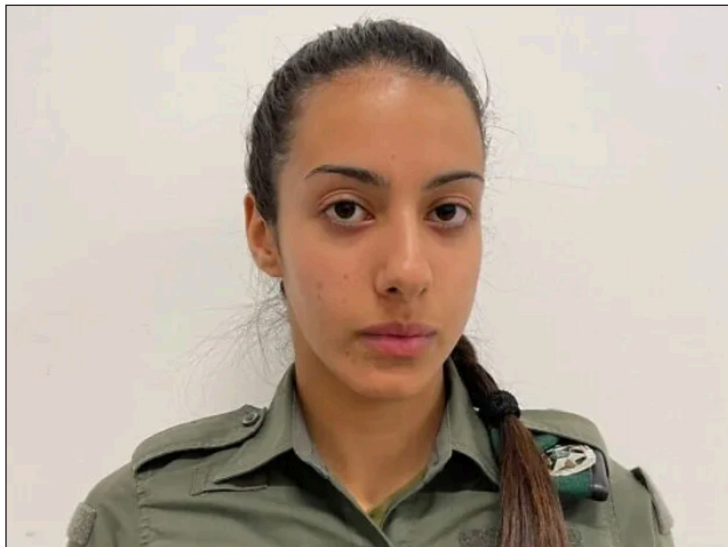
Desmond Bailey, a retired Army colonel from Alabama whose unit helped capture Iraqi dictator Saddam Hussein and later served with the Prattville and Eclectic police departments, died suddenly on Wednesday, Eclectic police said. No cause of death was released for Bailey, who was in his early 50s, according to WSFA. Bailey, who was in the Marines before joining the Army. According to the department, served in Iraq Operations Iraqi Freedom and Spartan Shield. His Army unit helped capture Iraqi President Saddam Hussein in December 2003, and Bailey detailed the operation and his other military experiences in the 2022 book "Recon 701".



June 6th, 2023 - San Rafael, CA - 49 year old professional soccer player Chris Anderson died suddenly in his sleep on June 6th, 2023. He was also with the San Francisco Police Department. On June 6th, 2023 Chris suffered a heart attack in his sleep and never woke up. He was only 49. Which is why we need you to keep reading. Chris was born in San Francisco and grew up in Novato. He graduated from San Marin High School and then Sacramento State. He was a D1 college soccer player and played professionally after he graduated. Soccer remained a huge part of Chris's life both through his kids and playing competitively his entire adult life. Chris was with the San Francisco Police Department for 24 years and made many lifelong friendships in the department. Chris was quiet but incredibly strong. A rock for his wife, Monique, and their three children, Lucq, Owen, and Tait. He would do absolutely anything for his family. He loved them fiercely and they were legitimately the most important people to him. Behind his tough facade, he shared a goofy silly side with his family. Lucq (20) attends College of the Redwoods. Owen (16) attends Real Salt Lake Soccer Academy in Utah. Tait (14) just graduated 8th grade at St. Anselm School and is headed to Branson in the Fall. During the days, weeks, and months ahead, Monique, Luca, Owen, and Tait need our prayers, AND, also, they need help with the completely unforeseen and sudden expenses - and the ongoing ones. Thank you for your support.



June 6th, 2023 - Buffalo Grove - 55 year old Jeff Jacoby, died suddenly off duty on June 6th, 2023 while fishing with his friends in Mercer, WI. BUFFALO GROVE - Jeff Jacoby, 55, was born on August 1st, 1967 IN Chicago, IL. to Terry and Mary (nee Vachta) Jacoby. He died suddenly on Tuesday, June 6th, 2023, in Mercer, Wisconsin, doing one of things he loved doing the most, fishing with his friends. Jeff was a career police officer. He retired as commander, after 27 years of service with the Des Plaines Police Department and has been employed with the Lake Bluff Police Department since 2020. Jeff is survived by his wife, Lori (nee Neubauer) Jacoby; his children, Jenna and Jake Jacoby; his sister, Michelle (Paul) Myer; his brothers-in-law, Tim and Steve Neubauer and his sister-in-law, Lisa Neubauer; his niece, Ashley Neubauer and his nephews, Ryan and Kevin Neubauer. He is preceded in death by his parents. Visitation will be from 5:00 pm until 8:00 pm Tuesday, June 13th, 2023, at the Glueckert Funeral Home.



May 29th, 2023 - Israel - 18 year old Maya Aloni, a Border Police recruit, collapsed during training with shortness of breath and died suddenly. A newly recruited Border Police officer died during physical fitness training on Monday, officials said. Cpl. Maya Aloni collapsed while going through a physically demanding obstacle course at the Border Police training base near the West Bank settlement of Ma'ale Michmash. She was taken by helicopter to a hospital in Jerusalem but was declared dead a short while later. Aloni was 18 years old and came from the small moshav of Sha'ar

Efraim in central Israel. She had been drafted to the Border Police in March. In the wake of the incident, Deputy Commissioner Amir Cohen, chief of the Border Police, ordered a halt to all training exercises until an initial investigation could be conducted. Cohen also was to appoint a senior officer to further investigate the circumstances, a police statement said. *Yesterday there was [the obstacle course training] during extreme heat, and my sister suffered from shortness of breath and told her commanders that she was no longer fit and had to stop.

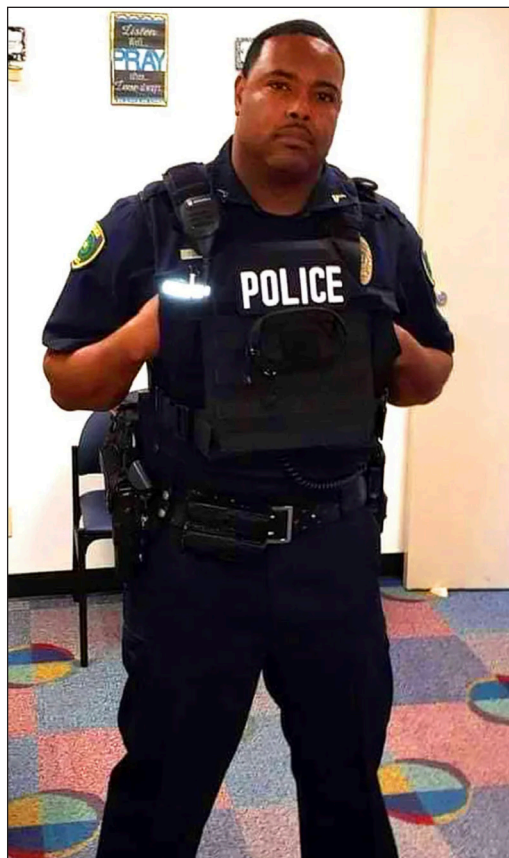
May 25th, 2023 - Houston, TX - Police Officer Fredrick Portis was found dead in his patrol car, parked on the side of the road, lights still flashing. Autopsy showed brain bleed due to aneurysm. Forensic examiners have not yet determined how a Waller County constable deputy found inside his car in northwest Harris County died, according to the Harris County medical examiner's office.

Sgt. Frederick Portis' cause and manner of death as of Thursday were listed as pending, according to the Harris County medical examiner's website. His age is not listed on the page.

A motorist called Harris County sheriff's deputies around 7:30 p.m. Thursday from the 12400 block of West Little York Road to report an unmarked vehicle with the lights on, according to television reports. Emergency responders found Portis dead inside the vehicle.

Waller County Precinct 3 Constable Herschel Smith said Portis had talked with another officer as recently as 2:15 p.m. and he'd seemed fine. The officer tried to call him back around 2:30 p.m. and he didn't respond. But Portis had been at a meeting the night before and been in good spirits, Smith said. Portis was found inside the passenger side of the vehicle, Smith said.

The tragic discovery of Frederick Portis, a Waller County deputy constable, found lifeless inside his Police vehicle in northwest Harris County, has left the community in shock. On Thursday evening, Portis' body was found by witnesses on Enclave Vista Lane and West Little York Road, where his patrol vehicle was parked with sirens still activated.



May 23rd, 2023 - NZ - 63 year old Christchurch Senior Constable Bruce Malcolm Lamb - died in his sleep of a fatal heart attack on a hunting trip with his friends.



My Take ... [Dr. William Makis, MD]

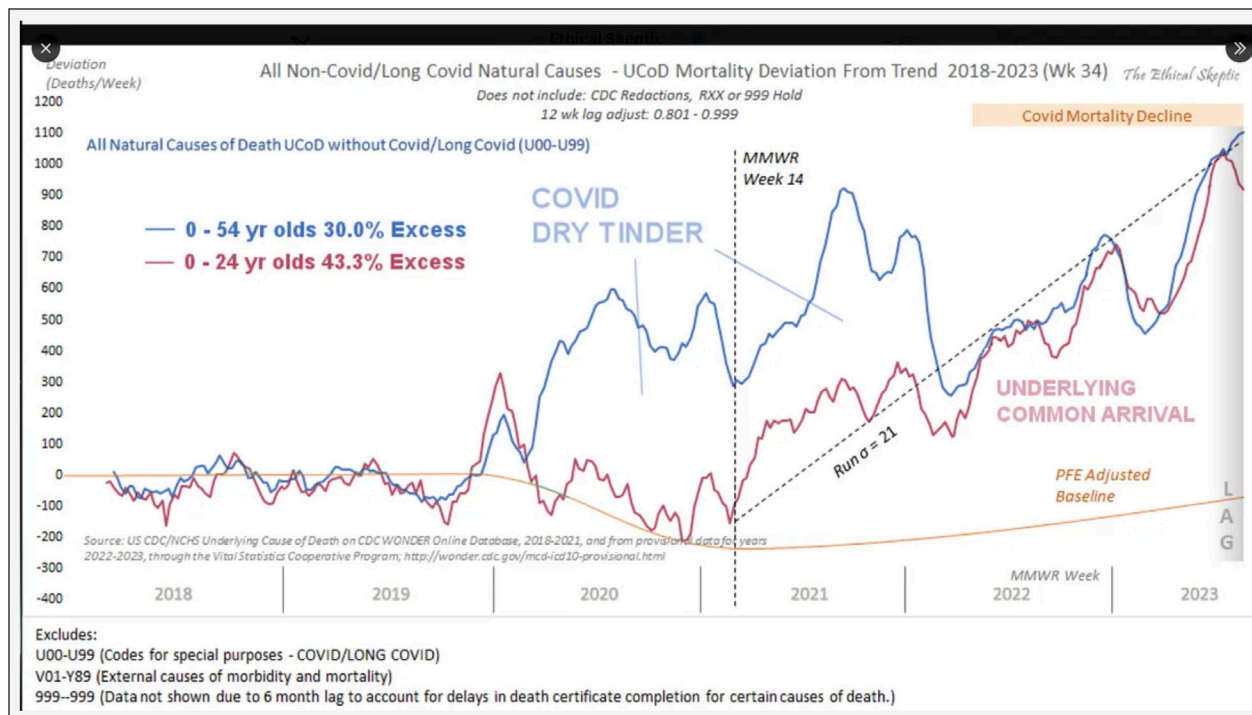
Sudden deaths in COVID-19 mRNA Vaccinated professions continue at a record rate.

Vast majority appear to be sudden cardiac arrests or heart attacks, usually at home and "off duty". Other causes include:

- 5 died on vacation
- 3 died in their sleep
- 3 athletes died (2 soccer players, 1 judo)
- 3 died while exercising (morning run, playing soccer, running sprints)
- 2 were found dead in their patrol cars
- 2 died during training exercises
- 2 died at the police station
- 1 died during minor surgery
- 1 died by suicide (always consider mRNA spike protein in the brain)

Covid impacted those of older age brackets and then waned as immunity built (recovery of blue curve) (See chart next page).

A separate novel factor is impacting all age brackets in similar fashion - and does not wane through an immunity taper - therefore this novel factor is not a virus (red and blue parallel es-



calations). This novel factor's inception coincided with the vaccine roll-out (dotted line), merely obfuscated by Covid Dry Tinder noise in older age brackets.

Covid is low cases and as mild as the flu now. This novel factor grows independent of Covid each week - no covariance whatsoever (other than some over-attribution of deaths to Covid in early 2023).

Q.E.D. - this is an independent, novel, and persistent factor with an inception of the very week the vaccines bore their greatest uptake (Week 14, 2022).

1:33 PM • Oct 12, 2023 - 39.4K Views

mRNA Injury Series

Hemophagocytic Lymphohistiocytosis after COVID-19 mRNA Vaccination

severe auto-immune reaction

New October 9th, 2023 paper sheds light. Looks like sepsis but has 14% fatality!

Dr. William Makis, MD

October 14th, 2023

June 7, 2023 - Wales - 17 year old Leah Rogers died after arriving home from a holiday in Majorca with friends and came back from holiday in Spain in May 2023, fell ill, was diagnosed with tonsillitis, was given antibiotics, didn't improve, returned to hospital several times, was diagnosed with glandular fever (had a sore throat), blood tests showed liver failure, was taken to ICU, became confused, was intubated and died on June 7th, 2023, three weeks after she began feeling ill. She was diagnosed with HLH (Hemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis) just before death.



Heartbreaking tributes are being paid to a teenage girl who died after falling ill with what seemed to be tonsillitis when she returned from a holiday in Spain. Leah Rogers, 17, had a dream holiday in Palma Nova, Majorca with a group of friends in May last year but suddenly fell ill when she got back to her home in Wales. It appeared to be a bad case of tonsillitis - something she often came down with - but Leah and her family had no idea that she only had weeks left to live.

Her mum, Kath Rogers, 57, told Wales Online how they rang the out-of-hours surgery and Leah was then prescribed antibiotics. She was taken to hospital twice in the following week as the symptoms were getting worse. Kath said: "It got to the point where she took an accidental overdose of paracetamol because she took too many painkillers." After days of not seeing any improvements, Leah was prescribed with a different course of antibiotics. But when Kath realized

the hospital had not given her enough tablets to last for 10 days as prescribed, she returned to the hospital alone only to be told Leah had to accompany her in order to be given any more medication. "It's as if that was meant to happen," said Kath as when they returned to the hospital together the consultant met with Leah and decided she needed to be admitted to hospital. Kath explained: "We thought we'd finally see an improvement so we felt a bit more at ease. But by the Tuesday she was getting pain in her abdomen. When the doctors came to see her straightaway they said she had glandular fever."

Kath said she knew this meant Leah could not receive treatment as glandular fever just had to run its course but Leah was not eating or drinking due to the pain in her throat. Doctors agreed that as soon as she could drink and eat she could go home. Due to the pain near her liver Leah was still taken for blood tests. The next day doctors told Leah's parents that the blood tests had shown she had liver failure. Kath continued: "From there then it escalated. They said she needed to go to a specialist center in Birmingham."

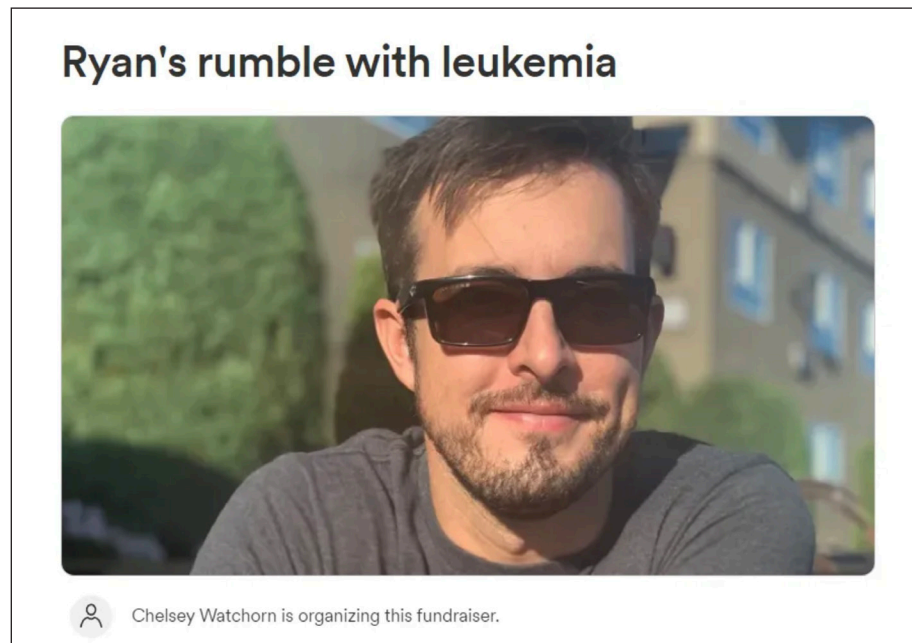
They told us she would possibly need a liver transplant and they were trying to get a bed for her in Birmingham." Leah was taken into intensive care in Princess of Wales Hospital and was starting to get confused and trying to get out of her bed. Staff told Leah's family they would put her on life support before being transferred to the Queen Elizabeth Hospital in Birmingham. Kath said: "I thought they'd just put her on life support for the journey and then when we got to Birmingham they'd wake her up. But they never woke her up. They then realized it was far more serious than we had anticipated."

That weekend Leah's parents followed their daughter to Birmingham and stayed in a nearby hotel. "On the Sunday the doctors said they were getting the hematologists involved because they now thought it was something else going on. They said it could be one of two things. They thought it might be leukemia or they thought it might be a condition called HLH. The doctor said: 'Please don't Google it.' Of course that's the first thing we did. Oh gosh. It hit me like a sledge hammer. It was awful," said Kath.

HLH, or haemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis, is a life-threatening immune condition which causes the body to react inappropriately to a 'trigger', usually an infection. While doctors originally told the family they would get the results within 10 days, more information came sooner than expected. But it turned out to be devastating news as Leah was officially diagnosed with HLH.

Kath said: "Basically there was no more treatment they could do for her. I organized for somebody to bring my son and daughter up. We didn't know how long she had but we knew it wasn't very long. They came up on the Monday afternoon and we could just see Leah was deteriorating in front of our eyes. We thought: This is just cruel. 'We couldn't do it anymore. It was prolonging things for her and prolonging things for us. So we had the discussion with the doctors and asked is there anything else you can do for her to give her any kind of chance and the answer was no basically."

October 14th, 2023 - Burnaby, BC - Ryan Watchorn was diagnosed with a 1 in 10 million lymphoma as well as HLH.



Ryan's been pretty private about what's been going on behind the scenes, but for the last year, he's been battling an incredibly rare lymphoma. Like, "1 in 10 million" rare. On top of the blood cancer, he's also acquired another super uncommon, often fatal, auto immune disease. (If you care to inquire, ask Dr Google about LGL lymphoma and then dip down the rabbit hole of HLH.) About a year ago, he underwent a splenectomy to help treat the blood cancer. And for most of the last year, things have kind of sauntered along and kept under control with some treatment and watchful eyes. In the spring, he started chemotherapy when the HLH started to show some increased inflammation. Then, a month ago, he was admitted to the hospital for 5 days to undergo some quick tests. Unfortunately, he hasn't left the hospital. In fact, he was transferred to the ICU a week ago and is currently intubated and, frankly, fighting for his life. While his entire team at Vancouver General Hospital has been unspeakably amazing, every system of his exhausted, inflamed body has been affected and even the most brilliant minds are struggling to identify underlying causes and find treatments. He's on 24/7 dialysis as his kidneys attempt to keep up, as well as countless (and I mean that) interventions to keep my sweet brother from leaving us prematurely.

For the last 20+ years, Ryan has made a living by working in Vancouver's film industry. On top of all of his health issues, his income has been affected due to the writers' and actors' strikes going on. Thank the stars for our health care system, but the bills keep coming and my mum and I are desperate to help him make ends meet.

October 5th, 2023 - Largo, FL - Vanessa's Medical Mystery - Vanessa Waker works at Veteran Health Admin. For 5 weeks she has had fevers, enlarged spleen, and liver problems. Diagnosed with HLH.

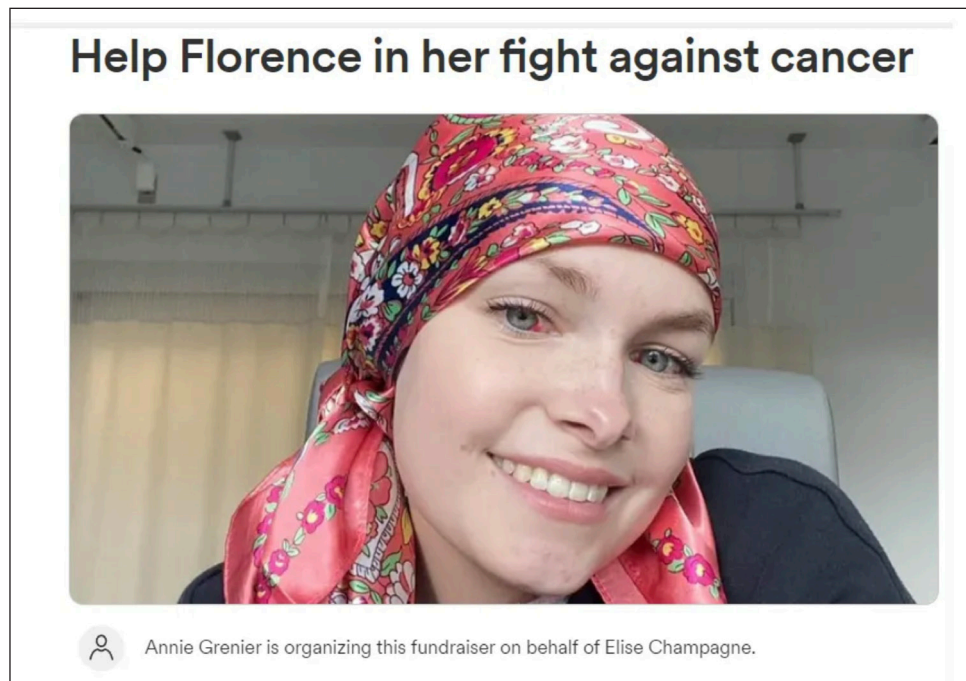


Hello all,

Vanessa Waker is one of my dearest friends. She is a hard-working employee for the Veteran Health Administration, a mother of 2 and a wife to Mike who is a police officer. They just had finished up an addition to their house, and spent most of what was in savings to pay for that, when Vanessa started to experience a medical mystery. In the past 5 weeks, she has had fevers that spike every 5-6 hours. These can be anywhere from 100 to 104.7. They are debilitating. She was in the ER 3 times in the first three weeks before they finally admitted her. She spent 2 weeks in the hospital as they ran all kinds of tests. While going through all this fluid began to surround the lungs and heart, her spleen is enlarged, and her liver is struggling. They tried all kinds of IV broad-spectrum antibiotics to no avail. Infectious disease was called in and ran all kinds of tests. Next was the oncologist and that led to more tests, fluid removal from the lungs, and a bone marrow biopsy. Then finally a rheumatologist. She was released last Friday and given medication for a rare disease called Stills disease. However, as of today, there is no relief, fevers are still ongoing, and she remains extremely weak. They have also received more test results saying she also has HLH disease which must now be treated with steroids and chemotherapy pills. As you can imagine the hospital bills will be rolling in soon. She does have insurance but this will not cover all of the past visits nor will it pay for all of her drug treatments. She has used all her time off and at this point, there is no end in sight. She has many doctor appointments ahead. Right now she is basically bedridden. She has to have her family help her to even shower, as she is so weak. I am sure they may end up needing more than this Go Fund Me, but she is hoping to get back to at least some part-time work in the next few weeks. However, it is not looking that way. If you can help and donate any amount that will be amazing. If you do not want to donate on

this platform you can private message me for other options.

September 6th, 2023 - Quebec City, QC - Florence Champagne is a young woman just diagnosed with HLH and Lymphoma.



Hello to all, friends, acquaintances.

A few weeks ago, the life of Florence the daughter of my great friend Elise tragically changed overnight. Florence has been diagnosed with hemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis (HLH) which is a rare disorder and causes immune dysfunction. Three hospitals later and after multiple tests (biopsy, blood tests, scans, TEP scan, blood tests, genetics, etc.) she was diagnosed with lymphoma, lymph node cancer mixed with her HLH. For those who know Élise well, Florence's mother, you know that she has had great trials in recent years. Florence is a cheerful and beautiful young adult who has never had a health problem.

August 23rd, 2023 - Fort Lauderdale, FL - 48 year old Dr. Oliver Antequera is a clinical research medical director at Novartis, developed fever-like symptoms on June 23rd and was diagnosed with AML Leukemia with HLH.



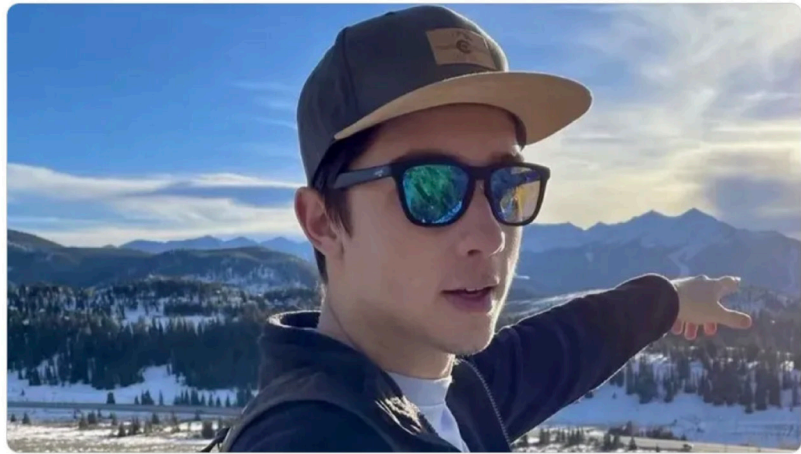
Hello all. Oliver Antequera is a 48 year old clinical research medical director at Novartis and currently the sole provider for his family. He supports his extended family, his wife, and their two beautiful children (Julia and Alejandro). Julia is 10 and Alejandro is 8 years old.

We are raising these funds to give 100% to his family during his prolonged medical care that came on suddenly. Oliver is my wife's cousin's husband and one of the most genuine people I know. Oliver is an American-Colombian physician who has worked very hard to make the American Dream. He is one of the most generous people I've ever met and continuously supports his extended family. If you know Oliver, you know that he would give the shirt off his back for you. On June 23rd, he developed fever-like symptoms right before an important work trip. Due to his infectious concern he went to the Cleveland Clinic Emergency room and was found to be pantothenic along with influenza A.

During the first few days of Hospitalization he was found to have AML (Acute Myeloblastic Leukemia). As he continued to get worked up, he was also found to have another rare complication of AML called HLH. His coworkers and employers have been amazing and have helped us get the best care for his condition. A few of his colleagues have flown down to check in on him and help his wife with all the paperwork associated with being out of work. He is truly blessed for this support.

June 4th, 2023 - Jacksonville, FL - 23 year old Braden Small was in his last semester at Florida State University pursuing B.Sc in IT. In February he started feeling ill, on March 19th he was diagnosed with HLH Hemophagocytic Lymphohistiocytosis and died 11 weeks later on June 4th. These funds will provide financial assistance to high school seniors and college students. Braden Small age 23, passed away June 4th 2023, at Baptist Medical Center in Jacksonville, FL after an 11-week battle with Hemophagocytic Lymphohistiocytosis (HLH).

Braden Lee Small Memorial Scholarship



James Small is organizing this fundraiser.

In January 2023, Braden was a senior in his last semester at Florida State University pursuing his Bachelor of Science in Information Technology. At the end of February, he started feeling ill. Braden sought medical care over the following weeks into mid-March when he was referred to MD Anderson Cancer Center. His first visit to MD Anderson Cancer Center was March 15th, leading to an inpatient admission to the ICU where he was diagnosed with HLH on March 19th.

November 13th, 2022 - MMA Fighter 38 year old Anthony Rumble Johnson (pictured below) died on November 13th, 2022, after a battle with Non-Hodgkin Lymphoma and HLH.

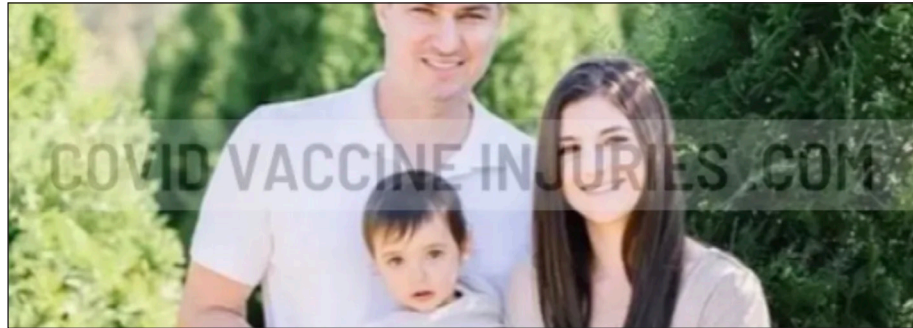
January 28th, 2022 (VAERS 2082404) - 33 year old unnamed man from Louisiana had 2nd dose of Pfizer mRNA, 3 days later developed fever, chills - after multiple hospital visits, diagnosed and died from refractory HLH complicated by cytopenias, polymicrobial infections & multi-organ failure.



Anthony Rumble Johnson

Brandon Pollet - 33 Year Old Husband and Father Dies After Developing Auto Immune Disease HLH After Pfizer Vaccine

March 6, 2022



This is Brandon's story:

Brandon was a healthy 33 year old husband and father of a 1 year old girl, who got sick 48 hours after he took his second Pfizer COVID vaccine at the end of August 2021. He had high fevers, terrible headaches, and his blood counts were not what they should be. Despite seeking medical advice, he did not improve and only got worse.

His first hospital stay was from October 21st- November 2nd. After coming home from the hospital Brandon was still very sick at home. He couldn't bring his fevers down and he was very weak and now he is currently back in a hospital in New Orleans in ICU and has been there since December 12th. He is being treated for Stills Disease and Adult onset HLH disease. Doctors have been running multiple test and doing scans, he has started chemo and had steroid treatments, receives blood products daily, insulin and the list went on. The bills are stacking up quick. There are medications the doctors want to try, but we are still waiting on approval for them. His wife Jessica is now out of work on FMLA leave in order to be there for Brandon. Please consider donating to this sweet family. They can use all the help and prayers they can get. These were the words from a GoFundMe started for the Family on January 8th, 2022 after Brandon's conditions escalated for the past 4 months. Brandon passed away on January 28th, 2022.

Brandon Pollet, a loving husband, father, and son, passed away peacefully on January 28th, 2022 at the age of 33 after a long, courageous battle due to complications from the Covid-19 vaccine. He was a native of LaPlace and a current resident of Ponchatoula. He is survived by his loving wife Jessica Granier Pollet, their beautiful daughter, Madison, his parents, Randy and Yvonne Pollet, siblings, Jennifer Mack (Cory) and Danielle Faherty (Jason), and his nieces and nephews, Emily, Andrew, Miley, and Beau. He is also survived by many loving aunts, uncles, cousins, and a host of friends. He was preceded in death by his grandparents, Joseph and Jean Pollet and Wesley and Vivian St. Pierre. Brandon was a dedicated Shell employee for 7 years where he worked as an Instrument Mechanic. He also owned Louisiana Groundskeeping for over 10 years where he provided lawn care and landscaping throughout the River Parishes. For years, Brandon had a dream of building a greenhouse to grow and sell wasabi. He traveled to St. Croix to take classes at the University of the Virgin Islands to further his knowledge of aquaponic farming and he dedicated a large portion of his time to pursuing this dream through research, designing, and building. When he put his heart into something, there were no limits

to what he would accomplish. Some of his other interests included building, cooking, grilling/smoking meats, traveling, beekeeping, pranks, gag gifts, rescuing animals in need, craft beer, and squirrel hunting (even if he wasn't very good). He was an adventurous person who always wanted to experience new places, loved trying new foods, and was always up for a hot wing challenge. Among many things, he will be remembered for his ability to make friends with anyone, his sense of humor, his passion, and his kind, loving heart. Even though Brandon was taken too soon, he lived an extraordinary life surrounded by people who adored him.

Dr. William Makis, MD

October 9th, 2023

Literature Review - October 9th, 2023 - Han-Qi Zhang et al.
An analysis of reported cases of hemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis (HLH)
after COVID-19 vaccination

- 17 cases of HLH after COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine reviewed (14 Pfizer, 3 Moderna)
- Outcome: 1 Pfizer died, 1 Moderna died
- Mean age 48 years, affects men and women equally
- Most typical clinical presentation was high fever, myalgia, and fatigue.
- Some patients presented hypotension and loss of weight and appetite
- Mean time from mRNA vaccination to symptoms is 16 days.

"HLH, also called hemophagocytic syndrome (HPS), is an acute and severe hyperinflammatory disease characterized by cytokine increase, progressive cytopenia, and hyperferritinemia."

"The pathophysiological mechanisms of HLH tend to vary, but one common pathogenesis is cytokine storm (similar to COVID-19 cytokine storms)."

"The occurrence of HLH is highly related to the excessive and disordered immune response after COVID-19 vaccination. In the pathogenesis of HLH, the cytokine storm plays a key role in the entire process, especially IL-1 β and IL-2 R. Anakinra, an IL-1 receptor antagonist, has been used in treating COVID-19 vaccine-induced HLH and has been shown to save lives.

March 23rd, 2023

Iwamura et al - Hypocomplementemic urticarial vasculitis case
with hemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis following SARS-CoV-2 mRNA vaccination

61-year-old-male of Japanese descent developed fever, polyarthralgia and rash 2 weeks after 1st dose of Moderna COVID-19 mRNA vaccine. He was diagnosed with HUVS and HLH.

October 28th, 2023

Shimada et al

A case of hemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis after BNT162b2 COVID-19
(Comirnaty®) vaccination

85-year-old Japanese woman developed malaise, vomiting and high fever on 12th day after receiving 2nd dose of Pfizer vaccine.

Tests: Neutropenia, hyperferritinemia, bone marrow exam showed HLH

Treatment: GSCF and methylprednisolone

September 2022

Awan et al.

COVID-19 vaccination-related hemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis
presenting as acute liver failure

We describe a patient who developed acute liver failure secondary to HLH after receiving a second dose of the Pfizer COVID-19 vaccine

March 2022

Vernon Wu et al.

Haemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis following COVID-19 mRNA vaccination

60-year-old male developed altered mental status and slurred speech 6 days after 1st dose of Pfizer mRNA. Diagnosed with HLH.

32-year-old female developed high fevers 4 weeks after 2nd dose of Moderna, anemia, hyperferritinemia and elevated LFTs. Diagnosed with HLH.

Reviewed 50 cases reported to VAERS:

34 Pfizer, 14 Moderna, 2 J&J

7/50 died = 14% fatality rate

February 2022

Marie-Lisa Hieber et al.

Hemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis after SARS-CoV-2 vaccination

24-year-old white female in Germany had 1st Pfizer mRNA jab and for the next 10 days she had fever and fatigue.

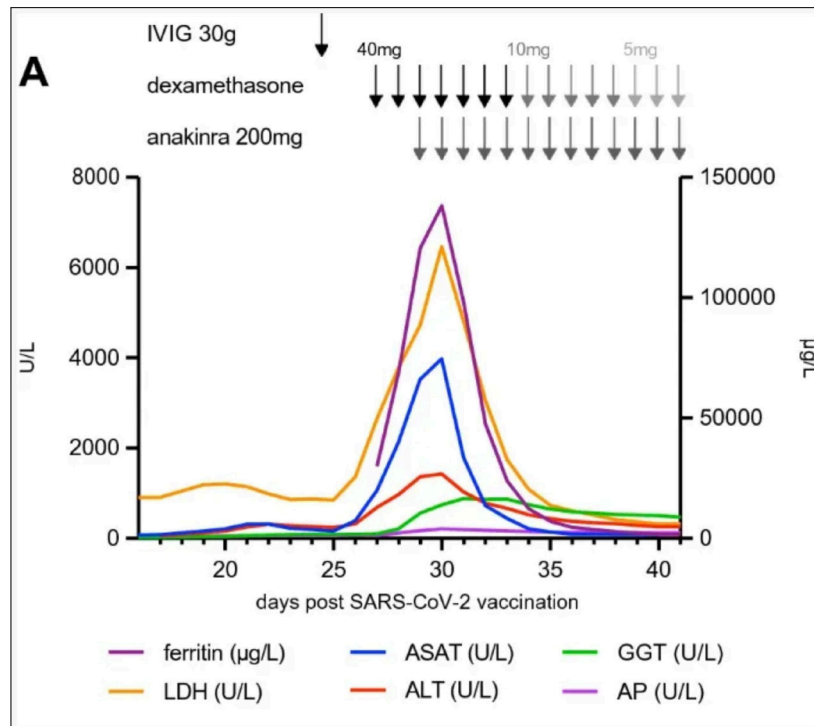
Day 13: fever, chills

Day 16: emergency department, painful neck and supraclavicular lymph nodes

Diagnosed with HLH

Treated with: IVIG, dexamethasone 40mg/kg

Only resolved with Anakinra



My Take ... [Dr. William Makis, MD]

HLH Hemophagocytic Lymphohistiocytosis is an extremely serious auto-immune reaction to Pfizer or Moderna COVID-19 mRNA Vaccines. Key facts:

- Potentially lethal (14% of cases are fatal)
- Affects men and women equally, mean age 48
- Clinically presents like sepsis and doctors may treat it as such with antibiotics
- Patients present with fever, chills, malaise, ~10-15 days after mRNA vaccination
- They'll have pancytopenia (low blood counts)
- They'll have an enlarged spleen (splenomegaly)
- They'll have cytokine storm and then proceed to acute liver failure, hyperferritinemia
- Bone marrow biopsy will show hemophagocytosis
- Some cases are associated with leukemia or lymphoma diagnoses as well
- Anakinra, an IL-1 receptor antagonist, has been used in treating COVID-19 vaccine-induced HLH and has saved lives

As of September 11th & 12th, 2023, FDA and Health Canada are recommending another round of COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine booster shots and this time they are targeting young people and children as young as 6 months old. HLH is a potentially fatal auto-immune reaction to Pfizer & Moderna mRNA vaccines, that must be disclosed and discussed by a doctor during informed consent. Dedicated to 33 year old Brandon Pollet of Louisiana.

INTERVIEW

Independent Filmmaker Regis Tremblay with Dr. William Makis, MD

Dr. William Makis, MD

March 2nd, 2023

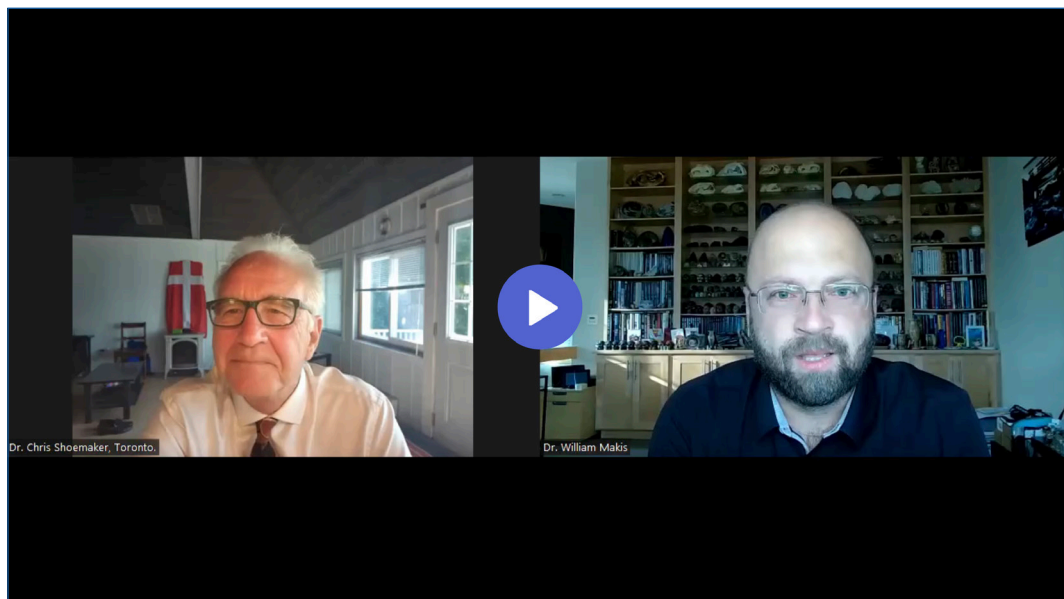


<https://tinyurl.com/myv332mn>

INTERVIEW

Dr. Chris Shoemaker with Dr. William Makis, MD
Discussing Latest On COVID-19 Vaccine Injuries & Deaths

September 6th, 2023



<https://tinyurl.com/47xzfyu8>

Teenagers & Young People Who Have “Died Suddenly”

By Mark Crispin Miller

Texas high schooler, 16, mysteriously collapses and dies after crossing finish line at cross country meet in which he ran a personal best time on October 22nd, 2023. Texas - A 16-year-old in Texas suddenly collapsed and died after beating his personal record at a cross country meet. Angel Hernandez, a sophomore at Chisholm Trail High School, completed a five-kilometer run at a district track event in Haltom City, Tarrant County, on October 13. But he quickly collapsed after crossing the finishing line and his friends rushed him over to a water station where he fell again. The teenager was rushed to Medical City Alliance but he died an hour later. His friends and family are unsure about what caused his death after he ran his best race and it is being investigated by the Tarrant County Medical Examiner.

<https://tinyurl.com/y3xn74w2>

Kyler J. Yozzo, age 17, of Utica, NY, passed away unexpectedly on Wednesday October 11th, 2023. A sensitive and caring young man, he was born in New Hartford, NY, in 2005, educated in local schools, and was employed at Rocky's on the Lake Restaurant at Hinckley Lake at the time of his passing. He loved music, camping, sports, fishing, hiking, animals and most of all his family. He survived by his parents, sisters, aunts, uncles, and many cousins close to him. No cause of death reported.

<https://www.uticaod.com/obituaries/pnys0599980>

On October 18th, 2023 an 18-year-old woman was fatally struck by a train early Tuesday after she suffered a sudden medical episode and fell onto the tracks at a Queens subway station – leaving her heartbroken family in shock. Jessica Marleny Ajtjac Guarcas was on her way to her job at a nearby restaurant when she collapsed at the Roosevelt Avenue-74th Street station in Jackson Heights around 6:40 a.m., and fell onto the Manhattan-bound E train tracks, according to authorities and her family. Surveillance footage showed the young woman standing among other passengers on the platform as a train pulled in, with her hands in her pockets, police said. “And suddenly she just falls from the crowd onto the tracks,” NYPD Chief of Detectives Joseph Kenny said at a press briefing later Tuesday. “She just kind of steps forward onto the yellow part of the platform and just falls.” The chief said it appeared as though the teen had “passed out” and that no criminality was suspected. Relatives cops spoke to said she had an ongoing medical condition, Kenny added, without providing specifics. But her older sister, Maria Ajtjac Guarcas, told The Post that the teen had not been sick, and that the family was in the dark about what exactly had caused her deadly fall. “We did not expect it, we never expected death and nothing can be done,” Maria said. “She wasn’t sick when she went to work this morning. We didn’t know,” middle sister Cristina Ajtjac Guarcas, 21, said in Spanish. “We want to know what actually happened to her... We don’t know and we want to know.”

<https://nypost.com/2023/10/17/teen-fatally-struck-by-nyc-subway-train-after-apparent-medical-episode-cops/>

San Antonio, Texas - Adelina “Addy” Angel Martinez was called into the arms of our Lord unexpectedly on Friday, October 13, 2023, at the young age of 19. Addy was loved by many and will be missed dearly. Martinez “died suddenly.” A note from our researcher:

One of my good friends is Addy's mother's friend since childhood. Addy passed from a brain aneurysm and died suddenly. No cause of death reported.

<https://www.castillofuneralhome.com/obituary/adelina-addy-martinez>

Pleasanton, TX - Patrick Noel McHazlett went to be with the Lord on Sunday, October 1, 2023, at the age of 19. Patrick was a proud Texan and a hardworking individual. He graduated in 2022 from Charlotte High School. With a diploma in hand, he embarked on a career as a welder in the oilfield pipeline industry. His dedication and skill were admired by all who worked alongside him. In his free time, Patrick spent as much time as he could at his grandparent's ranch, that he loved - fishing, hunting, shredding fields and listening to Texas country music. His passion for these pursuits was unmatched, and he found solace and contentment in the great outdoors. No cause of death reported.

<https://www.hurleyfuneralhome.com/obituary/patrick-mchazlett>

Albany, NY - On the morning of Friday 9/29/2023, Aleighia Emily Barker passed away peacefully in her sleep in the comfort of her own bed at the age of 19 years old. This was an unexpected tragedy that tore through many people's lives. No cause of death reported.

<https://www.newcomeralbany.com/Obituary/269104/Aleighia-Barker/Albany-NY>

Kolby Logan Taylor, 20, a lifelong resident of New Braunfels, TX, passed away on Friday, September 29, 2023 in San Antonio after a brief illness. Kolby loved music and all musical instruments. He started with the euphonium, then changed to the clarinet which he played throughout high school. Kolby taught himself to play the piano and was learning to play the flute and the violin. Kolby was a member of the Canyon High School marching band for four years. In his senior year he also played the saxophone in the Jazz Band. Kolby graduated from Canyon high school in 2022. He attended Mt. San Antonio College with the plans to become a nurse. Kolby had a great work ethic and loved working hard to make his own money. He was a well loved employee of H.E.B. where he worked as a night grocery stocker. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made in Kolby's name to Sts. Peter in Paul Catholic Church or the Leukemia Foundation. No cause of death reported. Note from our researcher: Another HEB employee, where they strongly promote their employees to get the jab out of their own pharmacy. Mt. San Antonio's "vaccination" policy: The COVID-19 vaccine is recommended, but not required.

<https://www.luxfhcares.com/obits/kolby-logan-taylor/?nocache>

Santa Clarita, CA - Family and loved ones of Dillon Cooke are asking for help funding his celebration of life and memorial, after he unexpectedly passed away at the age of 21. "Dillon brought tons of joy and laughter to Damon and Michele and to his siblings and was one to never be out done," read a GoFundMe statement. Cooke was born in July of 2002 and is one of four children, with one older sister, a younger brother and a younger sister. Cooke enjoyed and mastered dirt bike riding and wakeboarding at a young age, bringing his family laughter and joy. No cause of death reported.

<https://tinyurl.com/ytbk75s5>

Anna Diederich, a medical student at the University of Virginia, died on October 9th, 2023, after suffering a medical emergency, her obituary says. She was 24 years old. Anna was born in

Alexandria and went on to graduate magna cum laude from the University of Notre Dame in 2021, with a degree in chemical engineering, according to her obituary on the Adams-Green Funeral Home website. Anna was in her first year of medical school at the University of Virginia. No cause of death reported. Diederich “died suddenly,” according to her uncle: Less than two days ago my family received the news that I wished no one. My precious niece collapsed while working out, at her college gym, and the health professionals, who were at the gym, were unable to revive her. Our beautiful, intelligent, child of Christ was gone in an instant. I have felt pain in my life from losing loved ones, but nothing compares to the loss of a young person who was healthy and in the prime of her life. She had just begun her journey to accomplish her dream of becoming a doctor. She was in her first year at UVA Medical School and was enjoying all her classes and cohorts. She wanted to be a cardiologist and she would have been one of the best. Note: Diederich graduated from Norte Dame in 2021. That same year Notre Dame had implemented a Covid “vaccination” mandate for all students starting in the fall.

<https://dailyvoice.com/virginia/fairfax/sharp-mind-uva-med-student-northern-va-native-anna-diederich-dies-24/>

Georgetown University women’s basketball coach Tasha Butts dead at 41. October 23rd, 2023, Texas - The 41-year-old coach was diagnosed with advanced stage breast cancer in 2021. She stepped away from coaching Georgetown last month. Her diagnosis inspired the Tasha Tough campaign which has brought awareness and raised money to bring quality care to women who can’t afford it through the Kay Yow Cancer Fund.

<https://tinyurl.com/2798kkf8>

Four First Responders “Died Suddenly” And More

The Colorado Springs Fire Department (CSFD) announced the sudden death of active-duty department driver and engineer, Bobby Keese, on Saturday, Oct. 21. His death was off-duty, and the circumstances of his passing are not fully known yet, according to CSFD. Keese joined CSFD in 1993 and served for 30 years. He followed in his father’s footsteps, both of them serving as a driver and engineer for CSFD. No cause of death reported.

<https://www.fox21news.com/news/colorado-springs-fire-fighter-dies-suddenly-off-duty/>

Body of Pittsfield firefighter, 27, found on Maine Central Institute campus. October 20, 2023: Pittsfield, ME — The body of a Pittsfield firefighter was discovered Tuesday morning on the running track at Maine Central Institute, and officials said it appeared he had suffered a medical emergency that led to his death. Emergency workers found Zach Noble, 27, a Pittsfield resident who had been a member of the Fire Department for several years, at about 6:30 a.m., when they responded to the school for a report of a nonresponsive man who had been found by an MCI maintenance worker who was arriving for work, according to Chief Vicente Morris of the Pittsfield Police Department. Rescuers were unable to revive Noble. Morris said Wednesday there was no indication of foul play. Noble graduated from MCI in 2015, Morris said. He also worked as an emergency medical technician for Unity Ambulance, and the Kennebec Water District posted to its Facebook page that Noble was a distribution technician for the district. The post said Noble “was a shining star on our team and will be deeply missed.”

<https://tinyurl.com/ah7fbat6>

Warren County fire chief dies of 'medical emergency' shortly after responding to EMS call. October 18th, 2023, a chief of a volunteer fire department in Warren County [PA] died early Tuesday morning shortly after responding to an EMS call. Timothy Johnson, 56, who served as chief of the Pleasant Volunteer Fire Department for three years and who joined the department in 1986, died after suffering a "medical emergency," according to a post on the department's Facebook page. An autopsy was performed Wednesday in Erie County. Information on a cause of death was not released as of Wednesday afternoon. The department's assistant chief, Dave Tipton, said Johnson and an ambulance crew had responded to an EMS call Monday evening around 10:45 p.m. Upon returning to the station about an hour later, Johnson complained of indigestion and an upset stomach, Tipton said. Johnson went home around 11:40 p.m. Less than 10 minutes later, the same ambulance crew was dispatched to Johnson's house for a reported cardiac arrest, Tipton said. Johnson died early Tuesday morning at Warren General Hospital. "It was definitely unexpected," said Tipton, who said he's known Johnson since 1986. No cause of death reported.

<https://tinyurl.com/mrr8m538>

Louisville EMS mourns the 'unexpected passing' of 1 of its paramedics. October 18, 2023, Louisville, Ky. - A Louisville paramedic recently died unexpectedly, city officials announced Wednesday. In a Facebook post Wednesday afternoon, Louisville Metro Emergency Services announced the "unexpected passing" of Don Scheer, a "tenured Paramedic who dedicated decades of his life to the residents of Louisville." Scheer "died suddenly," his ex-partner wrote on Facebook: Many of you reading this have already heard, but Wednesday morning, 10-18-23 at 9:40 am, my daughter lost her father, Don Scheer, due to a major ischemic stroke. It's taken me days to make this post because there isn't enough I can say about this man and the impact he made on my life. Scheer was "vaccinated.

Scheer had been diagnosed with rare pulmonary issues. In the comments of this post he stated the following: "I honestly was told by my pulmonologist that whatever this disease ends up it and I will be the subject of research after I'm gone. I guess that's good and bad."

<https://tinyurl.com/39snexkf>

Arthur G. Jackson was born in Brownwood, TX, on June 16th, 1985. He grew up in San Antonio, TX, and worked as an ophthalmologist for over 20 years. He is survived by his wife Roxanne, and his daughters Amber, Kelley, Jaylah, and Leeloo. AJ was called into Heaven on October 8th, 2023. No cause of death reported. Jackson "died suddenly." His wife's GoFundMe speaks of his sudden passing: <https://tinyurl.com/34zv28fv>

Kimberly Grimes Price, a loving and faith-filled woman, passed away peacefully on October 14th, 2023, in Dublin, Georgia. Born on February 15th, 1987, in Atlanta, Georgia, Kimberly was known for her kindness and dedication to serving others. A bright and dedicated student, Kimberly was salutatorian of the Dublin High School Class of 2005. She continued her education at the University of Georgia, where she graduated with a Bachelor of Science in Communication Disorders in 2009 and she obtained her Master's Degree in 2011. Kimberly's professional journey led her to a fulfilling career as a Speech Pathologist at the Carl Vinson VA Hospital. Her work at the hospital was more than just a job; it was a calling. She found immense joy in working with

the veterans, helping them reclaim their voices and regain their confidence. Her dedication to her work was a testament to her compassionate nature and her commitment to serving others. No cause of death reported.

<https://www.townsendfuneralhome.com/listings>

Taylor Frances-Bett Crute, 32, passed away unexpectedly on Thursday, October 5. A Charlottesville [VA] native, Taylor was a vivacious, kind woman who loved children and animals. She graduated from Old Dominion University with a degree in Speech Pathology and went on to receive her master's degree in counseling. She worked with kids all her life and made such a huge impact during her tenure at Virginia Institute of Autism (VIA). She'll be remembered for her compassion and contagious laugh by our community and loved ones. No cause of death reported.

<https://www.legacy.com/us/obituaries/dailyprogress/name/taylor-crute-obituary?id=53380272>

Los Angeles, CA - The Los Angeles Police Department is mourning the sudden death of one its cadets. The LAPD announced Saturday that 24-year-old Dominic Malachi had "passed away unexpectedly" on October 17th. Malachi was previously a cadet with the Hollenbeck Area and Associate Community officer at the Rampart Area, according to the LAPD. His cause of death was not released.

<https://news.yahoo.com/lapd-cadet-dominic-malachi-dies-211230828.html>

New Hartford, NY - Donald Paul Cavoli III left this world suddenly, but peacefully, surrounded by loved ones on October 15th at age 32. Donald seriously pursued weight training and bodybuilding. This eventually culminated in participation in Strongman competitions throughout the Southeast. No cause of death reported.

<https://www.legacy.com/us/obituaries/name/donald-cavoli-obituary?id=53376869>

Cindy Montañez, the trailblazing San Fernando, CA., Politician and environmental advocate who had a local elementary school named in her honor Tuesday, died Saturday at the age of 50, city officials announced. "It is with inconsolable grief and deep sadness that we announce the passing of Council member Cindy Montañez, current CEO of TreePeople, and former California State Assembly Member," San Fernando officials wrote. The cause of death was not provided, but Montañez was recently diagnosed with aggressive terminal cancer. Montañez had multiple posts on her Facebook offering locations and encouragement of the Covid "vaccines": Thanks everyone for the birthday wishes!! Best birthday gift was signing up my parents for their COVID vaccine. Appointments for 65+ year olds now open in LA County. Appointments filling up fast so don't hesitate to sign up parents, loved ones or yourself.

<https://tinyurl.com/3bcez7z8>

St. George man with rare form of cancer dies. October 19th, 2023, St. George, Utah — A 38-year-old St. George resident profiled last November by St. George News for his battle with a rare form of cancer has died of complications from the disease. Curtis Blake found out the day after Thanksgiving last year that he had cancer and was later diagnosed with acute myeloid leukemia. According to the American Cancer Society, 1% of cancers are that type and it's just as rare

among people under 65. On Sunday evening with his wife and children at his side, he died at his home.

<https://tinyurl.com/36a7krtr>

Jonathan Paul Grabert, 44, passed away on October 5, 2023, in Austin, TX. He served as an Associate Professor of Accounting at Austin Community College, starting in mid-August 2023. Jonathan cherished his time teaching and was excited about this new opportunity. No cause of death reported. Grabert “died suddenly.” This post on [boardgamegeek.com](https://boardgamegeek.com/thread/3169666/memorial-jonathan-paul-grabert) speaks of his sudden death on Thursday, October 5, 2023:

<https://boardgamegeek.com/thread/3169666/memorial-jonathan-paul-grabert>

Austin Community College makes it easy to get jabbed: Austin Community College District (ACC) periodically offers temporary, on-campus COVID-19 vaccination clinics for eligible members of the ACC community.

<https://sites.austincc.edu/coronavirus/covid-19-vaccines-testing/>

Tributes have been paid to a “redheaded Irish angel” following her sudden death. Cecelia Ralston, formerly Harris, passed away on October 8, leaving behind her parents, brother Harry Cusick, husband, two nieces, a nephew, and two godchildren. The 44-year-old from Limerick Township, Pennsylvania, worked as a music teacher at Holy Cross Regional School for nearly 20 years. The grief-stricken school closed for two days out of respect for the much-loved staff member. No cause of death reported.

<https://tinyurl.com/mf35p5te>

Tisbury, MA - Shannon Gregory Carbon, teacher, Vineyarder and beloved member of the Island community, died unexpectedly on Tuesday, Oct. 10. She was 53. For the past decade, Ms. Carbon taught English as a Second Language at the Tisbury school, specializing in Portuguese. On Wednesday, the regional high school held a grief counseling service led by the Riverside Trauma Center based in Dedham. The service was attended by over 160 people, said school adjustment counselor Amy Lilavois. “It was called How to Talk to Kids About Sudden Death and Traumatic Events,” Ms. Lilavois said, describing the Zoom event as a supportive place for the community to share. No cause of death reported.

<https://vineyardgazette.com/news/2023/10/13/island-mourns-death-beloved-teacher>

A beloved Spokane musician and teacher, Quindrey “Drey” Davis, stood out as a talented drummer as early as middle school. Davis died Saturday at age 29, within days of being diagnosed with leukemia, said his mother-in-law, Angie Day. He’s survived by his wife, Allyson, 5-year-old son Cairo and a daughter, Rhythm, who is due in December.

<https://tinyurl.com/vk2rfr95>

On September 6, 2023, Adam embarked on his final journey from his earthly home to a heavenly one. He graced this world with his presence on May 2, 1984, in Austin, Texas, proudly representing the fifth generation of Austinites in his family. The most remarkable adventure of his life began when he crossed paths with his soulmate, Sharleen. Their love story unfolded during their shared experiences at Lake Travis Zipline. But the call of the Rocky Mountains always held

a special place in Adam's heart. He and Sharleen embraced this passion and found joy working as ski school teachers and zip line guides in the beautiful landscapes of Colorado. Summers saw him taking on the role of a white-water raft guide, where he fearlessly taught others how to navigate treacherous white waters. Adam and Sharleen's love story blossomed into a beautiful family, and together they were blessed with two extraordinary children, Rowan Walker and Freya Beverly. No cause of death reported.

<https://www.dignitymemorial.com/obituaries/austin-tx/adam-storey-11502241>

Elizabeth Michelle Brewington, age 27 of Lebanon, TN, died Monday, Oct. 16, 2023 at Vanderbilt-Wilson Hospital in Lebanon. No cause of death reported.

<https://www.hunterfuneral.com/obituary/michelle-brewington>

John Michael Soza, 29, of Midland, Texas, passed away on October 15, 2023, in Midland. John had an upbeat and loving personality. His infectious smile and unquenchable love for life made him the life of the party. John had an undeniable charisma that allowed him to meet people from all walks of life, expanding his horizons in every direction. No cause of death reported.

<https://npwelch.com/obituary/john-michael-soza/>

Nichole M. Meola, 30, of Rome [NY], passed away on Wednesday, October 11, 2023. She was born in Rome on September 27, 1993. No cause of death reported. Meola "died suddenly": It is with great sadness that Nichole Meola's loved ones acknowledge the sudden passing of their beloved friend and relative.

<https://www.gofundme.com/f/nichole-meola>

Sean Vernon Cason Jr, 20, October 15, 2023, San Antonio, TX - No obit. No cause of death reported. Cason "died suddenly." From his aunt's Facebook page: Family Pray for My Nephew Sean Vernon Cason and Vernita Cason Ford in the Sudden Passing of Sean Jr.

<https://www.cabrerafuneralhome.com/obituaries/Sean-Vernon-Cason-Jr?obId=29551683>

The world lost a compassionate and beloved soul as Krystal Nicole Garza, 37, passed away peacefully, with her mother by her side, on October 9, 2023, in San Antonio, Texas. Krystal's passion for caring and nurturing led her to a career in nursing. As a dedicated Pediatric Nurse, she touched countless lives and made a profound impact on the youngest patients she cared for. In lieu of flowers, donations are asked to be made to the American Cancer Society. From our researcher: Garza had synovial sarcoma, a rare type of cancer, for only a short while - looks like a turbo cancer.

<https://www.facebook.com/krystal.garza1>

San Antonio, TX - Adam Joseph Ivey Jr., loving son, grandson, brother, nephew, cousin, friend, and father, passed away suddenly on October 8, 2023, his 27th birthday. While his life was cut short, it was filled with the love of family who were blessed to share in all the special moments of his life and create wonderful memories that will be cherished for a lifetime. No cause of death reported.

<https://www.dignitymemorial.com/obituaries/san-antonio-tx/adam-ivey-11494092>

mRNA Injury series

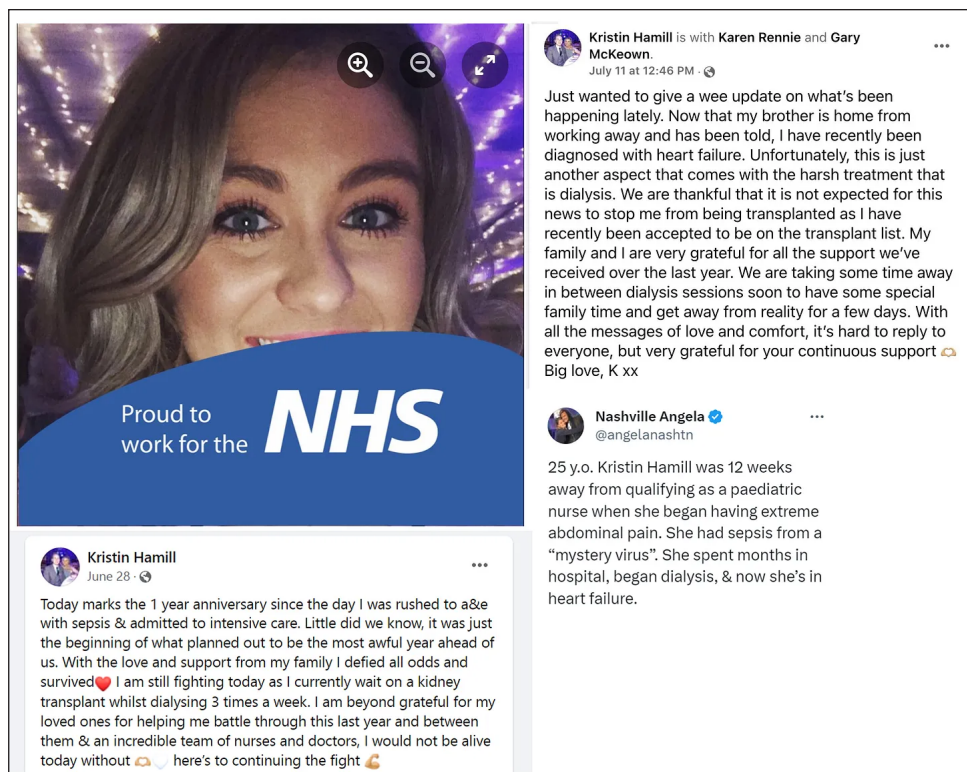
Nursing students harmed by COVID-19 mRNA Vaccines and Vaccine Mandates

14 Students suffering cardiac problems, kidney problems,
Turbo Cancers and sudden deaths in sleep

Dr. William Makis, MD

October 26th, 2023

July 11th, 2023 - Inverkip, UK - 25 year old NHS pediatric nurse Kristin Hamill was finishing her pediatric nursing studies (with COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine mandate). On June 28th, 2022 she developed sepsis, her kidneys failed, she ended up on dialysis and needs a kidney transplant. In July 2023 she was diagnosed with heart failure - all COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine injuries & long term effects.



August 28th, 2023 - Laguna Hills, CA - Nursing student Sofie Miller was diagnosed with Lymphoma which forced her to drop out of nursing school. She has completed chemo and is currently cancer free.

Support Sofie during her fight against cancer!



Marcus Miller is organizing this fundraiser.

Dear friends and family,

We are writing to ask for your support for our daughter Sofie, who is currently fighting Lymphoma. Sofie was an outstanding nursing student until back pain forced her to drop out of school. Despite this setback, she has persevered and is now studying child development as an alternative career.

July 31st, 2023 - Calvary, TX - Danny DeGrande was a Nursing Student at TCU and 5 years in the US Marine Corps. He had chest pain and died suddenly on October 31st, 2022.

In Memory of Danny DeGrande



Brittany Karl is organizing this fundraiser.

Danny passed away on July 31, 2023 due to a Medical Emergency. He is a Senior Nursing Major coming to TCU after 5 years of serving in the United States Marine Corps as an Aviation Structural Mechanic. He chose to continue his military service as a Reserve Soldier while pursuing his college degree. Danny is expected to graduate this December.

He was described as a true servant-leader. The nursing cohort described him as sincere and earnest, a hard worker willing to help others in countless ways. He used his talents to create and lead the student team in developing a sensory path for pre-K, Kinder, and special education students at Morningside Elementary School as part of a Public Health Clinical project.



Brittany Karl
Organizer
Calvary, TX

Danny Nick DeGrande



Chelsea Garcia is organizing this fundraiser on behalf of Tara Hamilton.

On October 31, 2022 the unthinkable happened. Danny DeGrande was in the middle of a clinical for nursing school and started having chest pains. Emergency services were called and he was rushed to a hospital, but unfortunately there was nothing they could do for him...

Danny studied nursing at TCU here in Fort Worth, and was set to graduate in December of this year. He was also a Staff Sergeant in the United States Marine Corp, but most importantly he was a husband. His wife Hannah was his whole world, as he was hers. This was completely unexpected and shocking news for us all but especially to Hannah. We all love them both so much and want to help any way that we can.

June 22nd, 2023 - Marietta, GA - 18 year old Kylie Yeager died after being diagnosed with Leukemia in April 2023. She was interested in pediatric nursing and had attended a Wellstar Nursing Camp and volunteered at special needs camps in the summer. She is presumed COVID-19 mRNA Vaccinated.

In Memory of Kylie



Kim Borna is organizing this fundraiser on behalf of Eric Yeager.



Kim Borna →
Organizer
Marietta, GA

It is with great sadness we announce the passing of Kylie Yeager, 18, of Marietta, GA on June 22, 2023, surrounded by her loving family and friends. Visitation will be held from

Upon entering high school, Kylie continued to excel academically, entering the International Baccalaureate Career Pathway. Kylie was ready to start the foundation to becoming a pediatric nurse. In high school Kylie joined the Marietta Color Guard and served as Captain of the Flag Division for two years, as well as being a member and Captain of the Winter Guard Competition team. She was a member of the Marietta High School Mock Trial team for all four years, winning the Best Witness Award in her Senior year. Outside of school Kylie continued pursuing her love for viola playing in the Georgia Youth Symphony for five years as well as continuing to dance at the Georgia Dance Conservatory. She was also a member of the Cobb Chamber Georgia Youth Leadership Class of 2022. Despite her diagnosis with Leukemia in April, Kylie graduated from Marietta High School with Honors, receiving an International Baccalaureate Career Pathway, Dual Enrollment and Fine Arts Diploma. Kylie was an extraordinary student.

In addition to her very busy high school career, Kylie loved to serve others, especially children. She volunteered at McKenna Farms special needs camps in the Summer, was a WellStar Volunteer, attended the first WellStar Nursing Camp, help teach at Color Guard Camp and volunteered her musical talent wherever needed and did everything she could to contribute to our Marietta Community.

She was opinionated and passionate. Following her mom's political interest, she often got into social media debates about our local and federal politicians and their actions. Kylie loved to travel. Last September she was able to go on her dream vacation to Paris with Mom, Dad, and her brothers. In addition, she traveled to Alaska, Hawaii, and many islands in the Caribbean. Kylie was passionate about others, the world's political situation, and life itself. Kylie will be missed by our entire community, and those who knew her are richer

June 22nd, 2023 - Provo, UT - 27 year old Keyon Snow, a nursing student at Joyce University, died suddenly in his sleep.



Becca McKell Snow

2d · 🌐

This is **Katie McKell Enos**, Becca's sister, it breaks all of our hearts to have to make this announcement.

My sweet sister lost the love of her life, her very best friend ❤️ Our beloved Kenyon Clinton Snow unexpectedly passed away on Thursday June 22, 2023. Kenyon was a great husband, brother, son, and friend to those around him. He leaves behind his wife, Becca McKell Snow who loved him immensely. We are all devastated by Kenyon's sudden loss. We want to give Kenyon the memorial he deserves, to honor his memory and wonderful life and say our last goodbyes.

We are currently asking for donations to help cover the cost of Kenyon's funeral, medical bills, and help alleviate Becca's financial burden during this incredibly hard time. Anything, no matter how big or small, will help. Thank you ❤️

<https://gofund.me/1827c875>

Kenyon Snow Provo UT, Nursing Student at Joyce University has died – GoFundMe

Loving husband, Kenyon Clinton Snow passed away in his sleep. Learn more about Kenyon Snow death and obituary



Margene Snow is 🥹 feeling sad.

June 24 at 12:30 PM · 🌐

Our hearts are broken with the loss of our sweet grandson Kenyon Clinton Snow. His life was cut way too short. This is one of my favorite pictures of Clint and his little family. Kenyon and Clint were buddies from the very beginning of Kenyon's existence here in this life until the very end. The two of them had traveled to Denver to enjoy a little father-son activity and watch a baseball game at the Rockies Stadium. They arrived on Wednesday, June 21st, and on the morning of June 22nd, he was gone. So sudden and such a shock to us all. We feel so blessed to have had this sweet, wonderful spirit with us for the 27 years he was here. He leaves a sweet little wife who has been his brick through everything for seven years of marriage. We love her and

June 20th, 2023 - Las Vegas, NV - Crystal Martinez is a nursing student at Nevada State College. She began having neurological deficits and was diagnosed with a strange epidural hematoma of her spinal cord.

Donate to help Crystal's spinal rehabilitation



Team fundraiser

Nayeli Martinez and John McIney are organizing this fundraiser.



Nayeli Martinez
Organizer
Las Vegas, NV

Hi, my name is Nayeli and I'm helping raise funds for my sister Crystal. On May 21, 2023 my sister began having neuro deficits and was diagnosed with a traumatic epidural hematoma of her spinal cord. She had emergency surgery performed that night in order to relieve the swelling on her spinal cord in hopes of reversing her loss of motor function and sensation. She has slowly been improving but still has a long road of recovery ahead. She is still unable to use her hands and arms and cannot stand without assistance. She is still currently in the trauma ICU. Once she is discharged she is still going to need spinal rehabilitation which may not be covered by insurance. She is currently a nursing student at Nevada State College. She is going to require additional spinal cord rehab in order for her to return to normal and be able to finish her nursing degree.

June 20th, 2023 by Nayeli Martinez, Organizer

Crystal has made a significant amount of recovery in her inpatient rehab and we are bringing her home tomorrow! She's slowly starting to walk with a walker for short

Bryan's Fight Against Testicular Cancer



Leslie Ibanez is organizing this fundraiser.

Dear Reader, I'm Leslie Ibañez and this fundraiser is to support who I refer to as my sweet baby brother. Bryan Ibañez is the goofball of our family and has always been a positive light for himself and others. His loving soul and genuine spirit is one my entire family cherishes.

Bryan spent his high school years working at a local nursing home as a dedicated CNA. This time spent giving to others in a healthcare atmosphere sparked his interest and desire to become a nurse. In 2020, after graduating high school, Bryan enrolled in Missouri State University to pursue his nursing degree. Shortly after starting his college career, Bryan began experiencing discomfort in everyday tasks. Having a busy and active lifestyle of a college freshman, Bryan thought he could work through his pain and assumed it was nothing serious.

Unfortunately, Bryan's pain did not cease and escalated to a point where he finally chose to visit a doctor. Upon discovery of a tumor, Bryan was diagnosed with Stage II Testicular Cancer on September 2nd, 2022 at only 20 years old. With a Stage II Diagnosis, Bryan's tumor had been manifesting for what doctors predicated well over a year. In attempt to avoid metastasis, immediate surgery called a radical orchiectomy was required and conducted shortly after diagnosis. Following surgery and testing, Lymphovascular Invasion (LVI) was still present in his body. Although removal surgery was completed, Bryan's cancer cells were still present in his tests leaving his body susceptible to a potential recurrence. However, with a treatment plan set into place Bryan & his doctors were left confident for an encouraging recovery even with the LVI still apparent in his blood stream.

Bryan's initial surgery was not fully covered by insurance, and he was forced to pay over \$k in medical bills out of pocket. As a college student living on server's wages, paying his own bills and supporting himself, he was forced to abandon school to make ends meet. Bryan is still trying to pay off those bills to this day.

June 14th, 2023 - Metairie, LA - 20 year old Bryan Ibanez is a nursing student at Missouri State University. He was diagnosed with Stage 2 Testicular Cancer in September, 2022 which has metastasized to the lungs and is now Stage 4.

June 10th, 2023 - Knoxville, TN - 18 year old Caileigh O'Donohue Duggan, a nursing student at University of Tennessee nursing program died suddenly on June 10th, 2023. She died in her sleep.

	Fontbonne Hall Academy graduate Caileigh O'Donohue Duggan died June 10 at age 18. According to the school's Facebook page, Duggan "passed away suddenly but quietly this weekend." The Breezy Point resident graduated from the Shore Road school last year and also graduated from Visitation Academy in 2018.	June 15, 2023 Orange Bows in Bay Ridge for Caileigh Duggan 
	She had just finished her first year in the University of Tennessee's nursing program. "She loved her dream school and dove headfirst into all the activities associated with being part of her Delta Gamma sorority family," her obituary says. "Her goal was to become a pediatric oncology nurse and her departure is a huge loss to her expected future patients and families for whom she would have given her ultra special love and empathy."	Caileigh Duggan peacefully died in her sleep, from an undiagnosed heart condition on Saturday on June 10th - she was only 18 years old.

June 2nd, 2023 - 19 year old Kate Kaufling, University of Kentucky dancer and nursing student with 4.0 GPA was diagnosed with Osteosarcoma. It started with swollen lymph nodes containing cancer.

Join Kate's Krew - Fight against Osteosarcoma



Tina Ladegast is organizing this fundraiser on behalf of Holly Kauffing.

On the afternoon of June 2nd, 2023, Kate Kaufling, along with her parents, Steve and Holly, and her twin sister, Abbey, received news that no family should have to hear...cancer.

Tests began weeks earlier as Kate felt a few lumps and swollen lymph nodes. After a month of various procedures and tests, the biopsy was scheduled on one of the swollen spots on her body. The unimaginable news was delivered...the biopsy sample was malignant.

Kate, the beautiful 19 year old University of Kentucky dancer, nursing student with a 4.0 GPA has cancer? It's unimaginable and hard to even comprehend. Even as I sit here writing this, 14 days later, it's impossible to believe. We've known Kate since she was a tiny yet spunky 7 year old dancer at 360 Dance in Louisville, Kentucky. She and her twin sister, Abbey quickly became fixtures at our house, with our daughter Sami, and our lives were

\$95,036

1.2K donations

- Anony \$10
- Sigma Chapt \$1,650
- Matth \$110
- Jame \$100
- Phyllis \$30

[See all](#)

May 22nd, 2023 - Chandler, AZ - 21 year old Valerie Calderone was a college student studying to become a nurse when she was diagnosed with Hodgkin Lymphoma.

Cancer Journey



Valerie Calderone is organizing this fundraiser.

Hello my name is Valerie Calderone, I'm 21 years old. Before April of this year my life was completely normal, I was a full time employee and a full time student. I was going to college to become a nurse. Beginning of April, I discovered a lump on my neck. I panicked and made a doctors appointment for the same day, got an ultrasound done and waited. Those results came back and they sent me to do a CT scan, after that they wanted a biopsy. On May 4th 2023 I was diagnosed with cancer Lymphoma Hodgkin's.

May 21st, 2023 - UK - Winifred Chioma George, a Nigerian Nursing Student who was only 16 weeks away from completing her nursing degree at the University of Hertfordshire died suddenly on May 21st, 2023.

GIVE WINNIFRED A BEFITTING BURIAL



OLA AYENI is organizing this fundraiser on behalf of SOALA GEORGE.

Remembering Winnifred Chioma George Honoring the Life of a Loving Friend, Sister, Daughter, Wife, and Mother. Let's come together to support Winnifred's family during this difficult time as we raise funds for her dignified burial. As a dedicated final year nursing student of the University of Hertfordshire, Winnifred's passion for caring touched many lives. Now it's our turn to show our appreciation and give her the farewell she deserves. Every contribution brings us closer to our goal of £10000. Join us in celebrating Winnifred's remarkable life and helping her family find solace in their time of grief. Your support means the world to us. Thank you for your kindness and generosity.



Habdulakeem... @ · May 26 ...

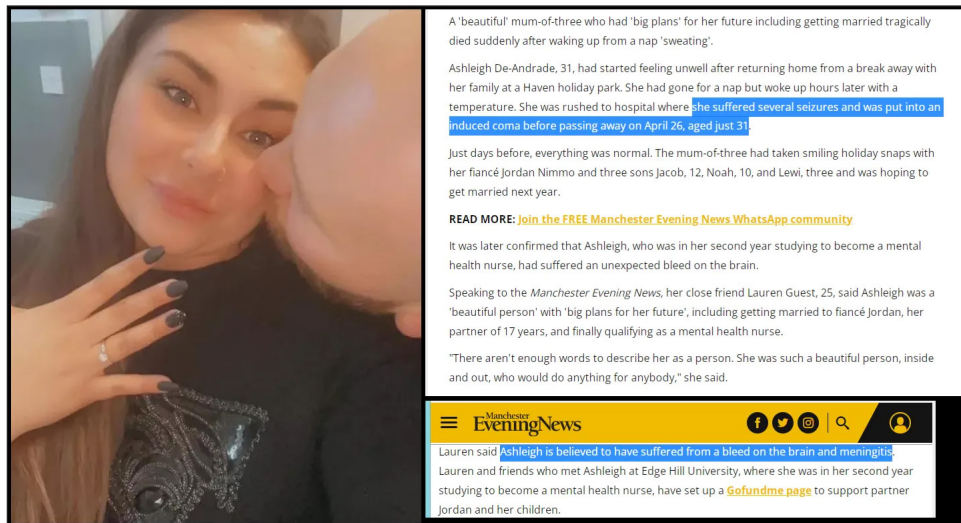
One of my biggest fears about migrating is the possibility of not seeing some friends & family ever again. Sadly, **Winnifred Chioma George, a Nigerian Nursing Student** who was only 16 weeks away from completing her nursing degree at the University of Hertfordshire died May 21 2023 ❤️



Habdulakeem Bhadm... @Mrbhadoosky

A Gofundme page has been set up to help offset the burial and all associated costs. Winnifred Chioma George is survived by her parents, siblings, husband and a 4-year-old son. Kindly donate and help Retweet for wider reach 🙏 God bless you all.

April 26th, 2023 - Southport, UK - 31 year old nursing student Ashleigh De Andrade returned from holiday, felt unwell, had a brain bleed, several seizures & died suddenly.



April 20th, 2023 - University of Missouri - 19 year old Nursing student Kennedy Grace Carter died suddenly on April 20th, 2023. She was found dead in her dorm room bed.



Assistance needed for a brain tumor surgery



 Katherine Wilson is organizing this fundraiser.

 Katherine Wilson
Organizer
Mesa, AZ

My name is Katherine Wilson. I was diagnosed with an orbital/brain tumor 2/2023. I'm humbling myself to ask for assistance. My surgery is scheduled 4/11/2023. I have insurance, but as we all know it can still be very costly on a patients end. I still have rent and other bills to pay. Not including other diagnostic testing and appointments I owe for. I will be treated by Dr. Andrew Little with Barrows Neurology/Dignity Health/St Joseph's in Phoenix, Az.

I am a student for healthcare, but I'm unable to finish school until I get this surgery. Healthcare and the ICU is my passion. I hope to return to school and work soon after recovering so I can continue helping and saving lives as well. I want to tell my current team at GCFM, thank you so much and I can't wait to return! ❤️

Thank you so very, very much to everyone for such an overwhelming support of messages and calls! My former co-workers, friends, [MY NURSING SCHOOL COHORT](#) (I love and miss you guys/gals!), family, and so many more. This means so much to me! ❤️



April 16th, 2023 by Katherine Wilson, Organizer

Day 6 already and doing extremely well! I feel good besides the expected swelling, aches, pain, discomfort post surgery. Otherwise, not having to take as much pain meds and I'm up and walking and moving around everyday with rest in between. So excited what the near future may bring being free of this tumor. I already feel a huge difference and I'm still recovering!

April 16th, 2023 - Mesa, AZ - Katherine Wilson is a nursing student who was diagnosed with a brain/orbital tumor in February 2023 and had surgery in April.

My Take ... [Dr. William Makis, MD]

Nursing students in United States and Canada were mandated COVID-19 mRNA Vaccines to be able to continue their studies.

mRNA Vaccine mandates forced on University and College students were one of the greatest crimes perpetrated during the COVID-19 pandemic. All University and College leaders who presided over COVID-19 Vaccine mandates must serve life in prison sentences without possibility of parole.

Now that COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine injuries are out in the mainstream and can no longer be covered-up, it is crucial for nursing students and their families to carefully evaluate any health problems that occurred after COVID-19 Vaccination.

Kristin Hamill's immune system would have been damaged by COVID-19 Vaccines, putting her at high risk of sepsis, which is now a common condition among the COVID-19 Vaccinated. Her kidneys and heart may have also been damaged by spike protein.

Danny DeGrande would have had COVID-19 vaccine cardiac injury, and those who died in their sleep like Keyon Snow, Caileigh Dugan, Kennedy Grace Carter may also have

had COVID-19 Vaccine cardiac injury. Also important to note are blood clots, DVTs, pulmonary emboli, as well as blood vessel injuries such as aneurysms and hemorrhagic strokes.

Any Cancer diagnosis after COVID-19 Vaccination must be considered a Turbo Cancer until proven otherwise and carefully evaluated for unusual behavior.

The time for lawsuits against Pfizer, Moderna, AstraZeneca and Johnson & Johnson is now.

TURBO CANCER IN PREGNANCY

Breast Cancer Stage 3 or 4

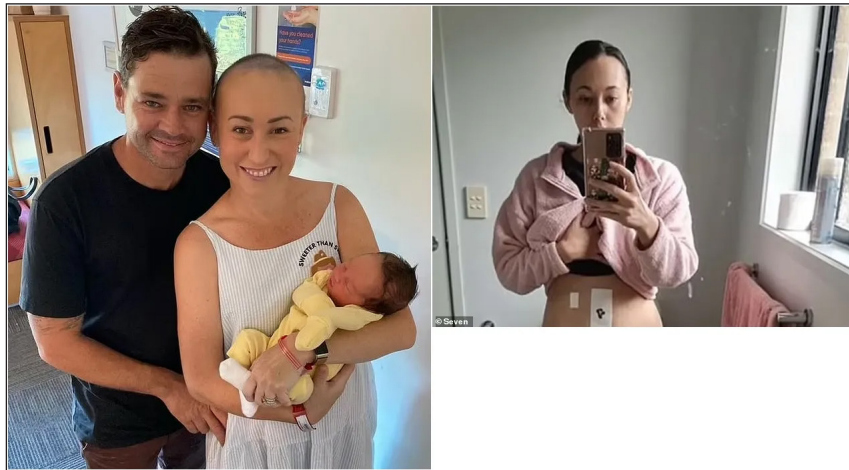
COVID-19 mRNA Vaccination is very dangerous for Pregnant Women
20 Tragic Pregnancy Turbo Breast Cancer cases in 2023

Dr. William Makis, MD

October 25th, 2023

July 2023 - Brisbane, Australia - Emma Perkins was 12 weeks pregnant when she was diagnosed with Stage 3 breast cancer in July 2022, which was likely terminal. She had 11 rounds of chemo while pregnant and her son was born February 2023 healthy.

There are many stories being published about women getting late Stage breast cancer during pregnancy but why? Here are 20 tragic cases.



October 19th, 2023 - Savannah, GA - 35 year old Lateia Parker was diagnosed with Triple negative breast cancer (worst prognosis) while pregnant with her daughter Jynesis.



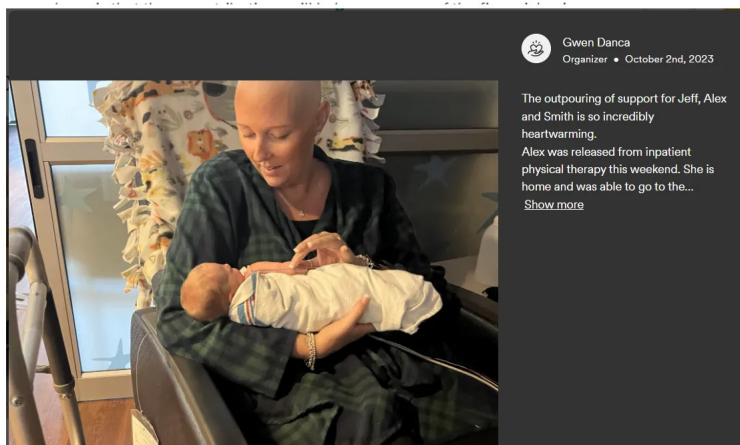
October 2nd, 2023 - Naperville, IL - Alex Thompson was diagnosed with Breast cancer during pregnancy, which became Stage 4 and metastasized.

Alex, Jeff & Smith Thompson



 Gwen Danca is organizing this fundraiser on behalf of Jeffery Thompson.

Hi, my name is Gwen Danca, Jeff's sister. I am fundraising to help Alex and Jeff along with their newborn son Smith Rae. We were all anxious for Smith's arrival but didn't expect to meet him so soon. Sadly, Alex's breast cancer metastasized during her pregnancy. They were unable to treat her as aggressively as needed while she was carrying him. Luckily, they were able to get him to the 28-week mark and beautiful Smith was born August 25, 2023, 2.7lbs, 18 Inches long. It was a miracle, and we all felt so relieved when they both made it through. We are so thankful to you all for all your prayers and well wishes, they are working! One month later, Smith gained almost a pound, he is 3.6lbs now! He is in the NICU and is getting great care. The doctors and nurses caring for him are amazing. Alex is receiving treatment for her cancer and is currently working to regain muscle movement after being immobile for a month. I know the medical costs for both their treatments will be extensive,



 Gwen Danca
Organizer • October 2nd, 2023

The outpouring of support for Jeff, Alex and Smith is so incredibly heartwarming. Alex was released from inpatient physical therapy this weekend. She is home and was able to go to the...
[Show more](#)

 Gwen Danca →
Organizer
Naperville, IL

 Jeffery Thompson
Beneficiary

September 30th, 2023 - Raleigh, NC - Suzanne Macauley Vargas was diagnosed with Stage 3B inflammatory breast cancer while pregnant.

Pregnant Superhero, Suzanne Vargas Fights



Hi, my name is Brittany and I am fundraising for Suzanne Macauley Vargas, a pregnant superhero fighting stage 3b inflammatory breast cancer.

Suzanne is a superhero. She's smart and kind. She's funny and beautiful. She's married to Dorian and she's a Spanish teacher for the Wake County Public School System. Suzanne is the kind of teacher that would do anything for her students & co-workers, she's the kind of wife who would do anything for her husband, and she's the kind of person that would do anything for her friends & family.

In January 2023 Suzanne and her husband were excited to announce their first pregnancy and eagerly planning for their future. They were ecstatic to learn they were having a baby girl and saved to buy their first home. However, tragedy struck when the couple learned Suzanne was diagnosed with stage 3b inflammatory breast cancer. Being pregnant is hard and having cancer is horrible but to endure both, at the same time, is unimaginable.

Brittany Shea
Organizer
Raised \$1,313 from 18 donations
Raleigh, NC

September 30th, 2023 by Lindsey Evans

Just a few days ago, Suzanne had a fully hysterectomy as a part of her cancer treatment/prevention of more cancers in the future. They surgery went well, and she is at

Dani's Medical Bills, second Breast Cancer



Luke Thomsen is organizing this fundraiser.
September 24th, 2023 by Luke Thomsen, Organizer

Luke Thomsen
Organizer
Little Falls, MN

In 2019, at age 32, Dani was diagnosed with aggressive triple-negative breast cancer. She completed 16 rounds of aggressive chemo, followed by a double mastectomy at the Mayo Clinic and then chemo pills for another 6 months. Surgery was successful and the surgeons were able to get clear margins. We were told that Dani was cancer-free. Because of the aggressive treatment plan, we were told we couldn't have any more children.

In 2021 a miracle happened. After years of trying to have more children and then later after the cancer treatment, the Mayo doctors told us we couldn't have children, Dani became pregnant. Lisa was born on May 20th, 2022, a very healthy and happy baby girl who is now 10 months old.

During the pregnancy in 2022, Dani began experiencing a small dry patch of skin on her breast. This dry patch would come and go every couple of weeks. After several months, Dani reached out to her local oncologist to seek advice. Her local oncologist said it did not sound concerning and suggested trying moisturizer. When the moisturizer didn't work, Dani went to the oncologist who again said it doesn't look concerning and that it "didn't look like it needed to be biopsied." At that point, her oncologist referred her to a dermatologist to find an ointment to hopefully help. After trying the ointment for 6 weeks, the dermatologist decided to do a biopsy to make sure they weren't missing anything. Unfortunately, the biopsy came back as cancer.

We decided to go back down to the Mayo Clinic for a 2nd opinion and upon further scans, they found that there is a mass embedded into Dani's chest wall. This was heartbreaking news. The Mayo doctors hadn't seen this happen before and weren't sure how to proceed at first. After meeting to discuss Dani's case, her Mayo doctors decided on a treatment plan that includes 12 weekly rounds of chemo infusions, followed by specialized radiation for 5 weeks at the Mayo to avoid damage to her heart as much as possible, and lastly a very aggressive surgery to remove a section of her chest wall, including the pectoral muscle and 4-inch sections from two ribs. The reconstruction will be an extremely difficult and long process.

September 24th, 2023 - Little Falls, MN - 32 year old Dani Thomsen was diagnosed with triple negative breast cancer in 2019 and after treatment was declared cancer free. However in 2022, during pregnancy with her 2nd child, she was found to have a mass embedded in her chest wall "The Mayo doctors hadn't seen this happen before and weren't sure how to proceed at first". It was a breast cancer recurrence.

September 14th, 2023 - Vienna - 41 year old Gudrun Pospisil was diagnosed with breast cancer while pregnant with her second child in September 2022 and died one year later.

Help Michal and his girls after their tragic loss



Anna Mai is organizing this fundraiser on behalf of Michal Pospisil.

Dear Family, Friends and Supporters,

Our wonderful 41-year-old cousin Gudrun passed away from a very aggressive form of breast cancer just a few days ago and leaves behind her husband and two young daughters as well as her parents and older brother who are now reeling from the shock of this tragedy. She was diagnosed just a year ago while pregnant with her second child – she fought like a warrior and they all kept hoping against hope that a miracle would occur. Unfortunately this was not the case and our cousin lost her battle on September 14th 2023.

Everyone who knew Gudrun loved her for her gentle and loving spirit - she accepted everyone for exactly who they were, she loved meeting new people and travelling the world.

Anna Mai → Organizer
Vienna

Michal Pospisil
Beneficiary

August 13th, 2023 - Fenton, MO - Nicole Waggoner is a nurse. While 23 weeks pregnant with baby #3, she was diagnosed with breast cancer (unknown stage).

Help Nicole Beat Cancer



Monica Stier is organizing this fundraiser on behalf of Luke Waggoner.

Hi, my name is Monica Stier and I am Nicole's friend. We met while working at Cardinal Glennon on 3S and then a few years later, I transitioned to a nurse care manager role in the primary care setting. When an opening became available in the same role, I knew it had to be Nicole. Fast forward we still work in the Primary Care Health Home as nurse care managers as part-time employees sharing a panel of patients. We call ourselves Monicole.

On April 15, 2023 Nicole received her diagnosis of breast cancer while also being 23 weeks pregnant with baby #3. Since the diagnosis, Nicole has met with her OB and numerous specialists, had a port placed and started chemo, the first of many. She has already been

Monica Stier → Organizer
Fenton, MO

Luke Waggoner
Beneficiary

July 25th, 2023 - Minneapolis, MN - Lindsey Mercil noticed a lump while pregnant, she had a miscarriage and was diagnosed with Stage 3 Triple Negative Breast cancer (worst prognosis). She has just finished 16 rounds of chemo.

Lindsey (Carlson) Mercil's Cancer Support



 Kaylie Peterson is organizing this fundraiser on behalf of Lindsey Carlson.

Lindsey's Story:

In early November of 2022, Lindsey and Kurtis were very excited to find out that Lindsey was pregnant, and they were ready to start their family. Unfortunately, Lindsey found out weeks later that she had a miscarriage. During this time, Lindsey had noticed a lump on her breast. She informed her doctor multiple times of this lump, but it was chalked up to a swollen lymph node, likely from her pregnancy. Lindsey knew that something else was wrong and, being an advocate for herself pushed for further testing and answers.

Following an ultrasound, MRI, and biopsy, Lindsey's worst fears were confirmed. She was officially diagnosed with stage III triple-negative ductal carcinoma, on February 6, 2023.

Lindsey started her first round of chemotherapy at the University of Minnesota Masonic Center just days later as time was of the essence. The plan for Lindsey so far is to have 16 rounds of chemotherapy, followed by a double mastectomy, axillary lymph node dissection,

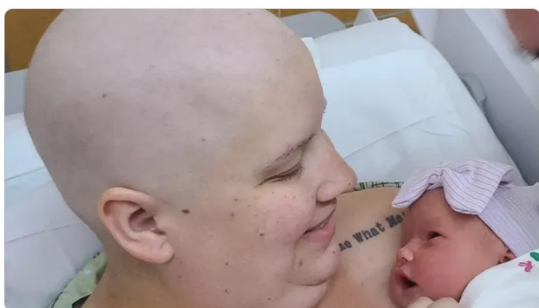
July 25th, 2023 by Kaylie Peterson, Organizer

Update 7/25:

Lindsey had her LAST round of chemotherapy last Monday, 16/16 chemo rounds done!! YAY! Lindsey is so strong physically and mentally, and she has done an amazing job over these challenging months. We all could not be prouder of her and her positive attitude. Lindsey's next steps are to have a radical double mastectomy on August 23rd. After she

 **Kaylie Peterson** →
Organizer
Minneapolis, MN

 **Lindsey Carlson**
Beneficiary



 Clarence Cramer is organizing this fundraiser.

On March 9th 2023, we told our family that we are expecting our second child after 5 years of trying. Later we would find out that we are having our first daughter. My wife, Haley, found a lump on her breast at about 19wks pregnant. At 23wks pregnant it was confirmed that she has triple negative breast cancer. This was a shock to our whole family since breast cancer doesn't run in her family and she is pregnant. We weren't sure how she would be able to be treated while being pregnant. Luckily we have a team of doctors that are here for her and the baby to make sure both are safe. We are asking for donations to help with any cost incurred during this time of treatment and then having a newborn baby. Thank you so much!

 **Clarence Cramer**
Organizer
Harrisonville, MO

October 20th, 2023 by Clarence Cramer, Organizer

Baby Clarke is here. Born October 13th 2023. 5:47am 8lbs 15oz 20 inches long. Haley will start back up on chemotherapy in mid November. She will go for about 4 months of that.

July 24th, 2023 - Harrisonville, MO - Haley Cramer found a lump on her breast at 19 weeks pregnancy which was confirmed to be a triple negative breast cancer (worst prognosis).

July 14th, 2023 - Kerrville, TX - Mica McCormick was diagnosed with Stage 4 Triple Negative Breast Cancer (worst prognosis) while pregnant.



Mica McCormick is organizing this fundraiser.
Created July 14th, 2023

Hi, my name is Mica McCormick, I have been diagnosed with Triple-negative breast cancer stage four my prognosis is one year to live according to science I've already sought out two treatments of chemo they gave me baby doses due to being pregnant I'm having a baby Friday, July 14th, 2023 at 34 weeks she weighting at four and a half pounds Willow Marie Sanders finally getting my little girl I have a total of 6 children five boys ages 10,11, little ones are 3,2, and 1 a stepdaughter who is 17 and my newborn baby girl. I'm in the hospital now and need help providing for my children due to being in the hospital for 41days please



Mica McCormick
Organizer
Kerrville, TX

Help Pregnant Mom with Stage 4 Breast Cancer



Vincent Family is organizing this fundraiser on behalf of Karen Vincent.

Meet our cousins, Raymond and Karen Vincent, proud parents of 6 beautiful children. On April 22, after a month of declining health and 26 weeks pregnant, Karen was admitted to the emergency room. What we thought was preeclampsia turned out to be something far more serious.

First, the happy news: Doctors performed an emergency C-section when Karen's condition became unstable, and we are overjoyed to tell you that Alexander Constantine Vincent was born healthy, despite being three months premature. He'll have to stay in the NICU a few more months, which presents its own challenges, but he's healthy and growing and we're so grateful.

However, after surgery, doctors performed CT scans to find the underlying cause of Karen's condition and rapidly deteriorating health.

The scans revealed that Karen had Stage 4 metastatic breast cancer that had spread to her bones, liver, and brain. We were absolutely devastated by this news.

June 25th, 2023 by Karen Vincent, Beneficiary

Dear Friends and family,

While still in the hospital after giving birth to our three month premature son via C-section, my wife Karen was diagnosed with stage 4 breast cancer. After more tests, we learned the cancer had spread to her lymph nodes, metastasizing in her liver which caused her liver to enlarge and the cancer to spread to her brain. The cancer has also spread to her bones causing bone loss in her spine and hips which greatly hampers her mobility. By the grace of God, Karen remains in good spirits and is responding well to treatment!



Vincent Family →
Organizer
Rutledge, GA



Karen Vincent
Beneficiary

June 25th, 2023 - Rutledge, GA - Karen Vincent had health problems during pregnancy, her baby was delivered at 26 weeks by C-section and she was found to have Stage 4 breast cancer with metastases to bones, liver and brain.

May 26th, 2023 - Gainesville, FL - 28 year old Sami Pickens was diagnosed with Stage 1 breast cancer in 2019. She was cancer free for 2 years, however, when she was pregnant in 2022, she was found to have breast cancer recurrence metastatic to lungs liver and bones. She died on May 26th, 2023.

Remembering Sami



Mandi Crews is organizing this fundraiser on behalf of Justin Pickens.

Hi, my name is Mandi and I am the sister of Sami Pickens. Surrounded by loving family and dedicated friends, Sami received her angel wings at Haven Hospice, Gainesville, FL on Friday, May 26, 2023. Sami had that infectious smile and ability to draw people to her no matter the situation. She brightened every room with her presence. If you knew Sami, you

At the age of 28, Sami was driving home from work when she got the phone call that the biopsy came back as invasive ductal breast cancer. Shortly after the diagnosis, she underwent a double mastectomy for her Stage 1 cancer because of her BRCA 1 gene mutation. Her team decided that was a very aggressive approach and she would be good to go. Not even a year later (286 days to be exact) she was diagnosed with a local recurrence again at stage 1. She underwent a partial mastectomy, chemo and radiation. She had an amazing 2 years getting back into her new normal and trying not to let every ache, pain and checkup get the best of her. Life after a cancer diagnosis is no joke. Things got scary again fast after she got pregnant with her miracle baby, Lyla, (a pregnancy the Dr's said couldn't happen due to hormone blockers and chemo Sami had been on since her first diagnosis in 2019). She was admitted to the ICU with a collapsed lung, quickly learning that her cancer was back at age 31. This time it had metastasized to her lungs, liver, and bone. She underwent more chemo this time with the cocktail that most call the "Red Devil", but I told my sister we will call it "Jesus wine" because the devil has no place in your story!

Help Rocki Recover from Cancer



Angela Collins Jaspon is organizing this fundraiser on behalf of Rocki Novotny.

Rocki was Diagnosed with Stage 3 metastatic breast cancer in May 2022 and has been battling the disease for over 18 months.

On April 1st, 2021, while pregnant with her baby boy, Jaxsen, she was very sick and ended up throwing up 45 times over the next few days. Over the next 8 months, she continued to be told all her symptoms were part of being pregnant. Fast forwarding to November 9th, 2021 Rocki delivered her baby boy 6 weeks early. Rocki had been counting down the days until she would deliver and finally not be sick anymore. But nothing changed. She threw up often and began avoiding eating because of the heartburn, most days she didn't have the energy to get out of bed. But she always did. - on May 17th, 2022 Rocki was diagnosed with Metastatic stage three breast cancer, the tumor was the size of a lime and cancer cells were growing in her lymph nodes throughout her body.

Fast forward to today...she has been through Chemo but wasn't strong enough to have the necessary surgery until last week. During her surgery to remove one tumor, they discovered many more and had to remove 13 in total.

May 23rd, 2023 by Angela Jaspon, Organizer

Angela Collins Jaspon →
Organizer
Lawton, OK

May 23rd, 2023 - Lawton, OK - Rocki Novotny was diagnosed with Stage 3 breast cancer the size of a lime and metastatic lymph nodes throughout her body in May 2022. She suspects she had developed cancer while pregnant with her baby whom she delivered in November 2021.

May 4th, 2023 - Jena, LA - 26 year old Samantha Wilks was diagnosed with Stage 3 Triple Negative Breast Cancer (worst prognosis) while pregnant with her first child.

Medical expenses for Sam Wilks



 Jessi McNeely is organizing this fundraiser on behalf of Samantha Wilks.

On April 10, 2023, Samantha Underbakke-Wilks was diagnosed with stage three Triple Negative Invasive Ductal Carcinoma at only 26 years old. Triple Negative Invasive Ductal Carcinoma is a very aggressive form of breast cancer. At this time Samantha was pregnant with her and her husband, Nick's first child. Once diagnosed, her doctors made the decision to induce her on April 11, one month early, in order to begin treatment as soon as possible. The next week she traveled back to Baton Rouge to have a port placed, giving her no time to recover from giving birth. She has since started her first round of chemotherapy. She will undergo six months of chemotherapy, have surgery, then she will have additional chemo before beginning five weeks of radiation. Samantha will have to travel to Baton Rouge (a 3

 **Jessi McNeely** →
Organizer
Jena, LA

 **Samantha Wilks**
Beneficiary

Created May 4th, 2023

Help our daughter Tammy with medical expenses



 Ellie Sayles is organizing this fundraiser on behalf of Tammy Baldwin.

Just hours apart on August 16th, 2022, Tammy found out she was pregnant with her fifth child and had breast cancer. They were excited about the thought of another baby, but fear quickly swept in learning about her breast cancer. Their world was turned upside down, as you could imagine. After several tests, ultrasounds, and Dr. appointments, a safe plan was in place to treat her during pregnancy. Unfortunately, at nine weeks, she had a heartbreaking missed miscarriage which required a D & C. Ryan and Tammy love their children dearly, and this was so hard to endure, in addition to her breast cancer diagnosis.

Treatment plans have now changed for her aggressive breast cancer. She had her first chemo treatment on Tuesday, October 4th. She will complete five more treatments every three weeks until the middle of January 2023. Then she will have a double mastectomy with expanders placed the same day, followed by 34 weeks of additional treatment, including radiation, and reconstruction. She'll also be doing 5-10 years of hormone blockers, including a total hysterectomy as soon as her oncologist approves the surgery after the breast cancer treatment. She will have to face 4+ surgeries in the coming months.

Tammy & Ryan have been married for 21 years and have four wonderful children. Ryan works outside of the home, while Tammy is a stay-at-home, homeschool mom.

 **Ellie Sayles** →
Organizer
Vassar, MI

 **Tammy Baldwin**
Beneficiary

April 6th, 2023 by Tammy Baldwin, Beneficiary

April 6th, 2023 - Vassar, MI - Tammy Baldwin was diagnosed with breast cancer while pregnant with her 5th child. It is an aggressive cancer.

April 4th, 2023 - Cowiche, WA - 31 year old Danielle Baughman was diagnosed with breast cancer while 29 weeks pregnant on December 27th, 2021. She was cancer free as of June 2022 but she had a seizure and was found to have a brain metastasis (Stage 4) in March 2023.

Danielle and her continued cancer battle



 Samantha McDonald is organizing this fundraiser on behalf of Justin Baughman.

Hello, my name is Samantha McDonald, and I have started this fundraiser for Danielle Baughman.

On December 27, 2021, her 31st birthday and while 29 weeks pregnant with their second baby boy, Danielle was diagnosed with breast cancer. Her doctors felt that it was necessary to start her on chemo treatments before she delivered the baby. Although this was a scary and trying time, Danielle had three chemo treatments while pregnant. She was induced and delivered a healthy baby boy on February 24, 2022. Shortly after his arrival, her cancer treatments were more often and stronger. With admirable strength and courage, she took her chemo treatments.

On June 28, 2022, she received the results of her most recent PET Scan. With the goodness of God and the power of prayer, Danielle was told her scan had no evidence of disease. No more cancer!

Sadly, on March 2, 2023, Danielle had a seizure. Following scans at the hospital, she was notified that her cancer had returned and was now in her brain. She has already started radiation treatments that will be followed by more chemotherapy.

April 4th, 2023 by Samantha McDonald, Organizer

Update provided by Amanda:

Thank you. We received fairly good news yesterday that there is no sign of cancer anywhere else in the body, which indicates the treatments she has been doing since remission last time is still working. She started a new to the market chemo yesterday that has shown promise on the brain. Her oncologist additionally told her there is also another

 **Samantha McDonald** →
Organizer
Cowiche, WA

 **Justin Baughman**
Beneficiary

Mom of 3 with stage 4 cancer



 Destini Beltrama is organizing this fundraiser.

My name is Destini. I have 3 wonderful kids. A 9 year old son, a 2 year old daughter and my miracle baby girl who is 8 months. She's my miracle because the day I found out I was pregnant, was the same day I found out I had cancer. She went through 4 rounds of intense chemo before I stopped going. The chemotherapy made me feel awful and I couldn't imagine what it was doing to an unborn child. I gave birth to a very healthy baby, and was now able to have extensive scans and what not to check for more cancer. After a PET scan, I was diagnosed with incurable stage 4 metastatic breast cancer. Because my type of cancer fed off hormones, it spread while I was pregnant. To my bones, my pelvis, my thorax and my brain. After a good cry, I buckled up and we continued to treat my cancer and to be

 **Destini Beltrama**
Organizer
Elk Grove, CA

Created March 14th, 2023

March 14th, 2023 - Elk Grove, CA - Destini Beltrama was diagnosed with Stage 4 Breast cancer metastatic to bones, pelvis, thorax and her brain, while pregnant.

March 5th, 2023 - Clermont, FL - Kimberly Luitweiler felt a lump on her breast while pregnant and close to delivery and was diagnosed with an aggressive breast cancer shortly after delivery.

Kim's fight against breast cancer



Danielle Miller is organizing this fundraiser on behalf of Kimberly Luitweiler.
Created March 5th, 2023

With permission from Kim and Chris, I have started this fundraiser on behalf of my brother and sister-in-law as they face their biggest battle yet. On February 14th, 2023, Kim received the devastating diagnosis that she has breast cancer - just two short months after welcoming their newest addition to their family. She has been diagnosed with invasive ductal carcinoma, ER+ PR+ HER2+. **While her cancer is aggressive, we are so grateful for the recent advances in medicine that allow doctors to know the right treatment** that will target this specific cancer. Due to her cancer being triple positive, Kim has already undergone extensive testing and procedures immediately after her diagnosis. She has begun chemotherapy with multiple treatments and surgeries in the future. Any donations for their family will be used to cover costs incurred from Kim's treatment and to keep life as normal as possible for their young children, Brooklyn (8 years old) and Jace (2 months old). Kim has been so brave as she faces this battle - below is her story in her own words:

Two and a half weeks before Jace was born Chris and I were relaxing on the couch late one Saturday night and to this day I have no idea what made me feel my left breast. I wasn't having pain or anything, I just put my arm up and did my own little self-check. I felt a tiny lump... I was a little concerned but also knew that pregnancy causes many changes in the body. I had a regular pregnancy checkup scheduled a few days later and mentioned it to my gynecologist. **They did a breast exam and then had me schedule an ultrasound. The ultrasound came back with suspicious findings and I was referred for a biopsy. In the midst of all of this, I gave birth and just tried my best to enjoy being a mom to a newborn again** and enjoying our new family of 4. It was honestly the happiest I had ever been. Fast forward to weeks later after having another ultrasound, a mammogram and a biopsy (my 1 lump was now 3). I had a follow-up with a surgical oncologist on Valentine's Day to go over my results, and that's when I received my diagnosis. In the following weeks up until now I've had many different appointments and tests (and still have more upcoming tests scheduled). I got set up with my oncologist who has been great. Due to my cancer being triple positive and aggressive, she wanted me to start chemo treatment right away. So this past Monday (2 months to the day I went in for my induction to have Jace) I started chemo. Then on Wednesday, I went in for surgery to have a port placed for future treatments. So much has been happening and this is all honestly my worst nightmare come true. Some things I know so far: I will lose all of my hair soon, I will have a double mastectomy and a possible hysterectomy (waiting on my genetic test results). I'm still processing it all but I am choosing to stay as positive as I possibly can. I am 38 and mammograms aren't recommended until 40. My advice is to be proactive and

Danielle Miller→
Organizer
Clermont, FL

Kimberly Luitweiler
Beneficiary

Help Rebecca Fight



Paige Rother is organizing this fundraiser on behalf of Rebecca Beaulieu.

Rebecca was diagnosed with breast cancer in January 2023, on February 17th the doctors removed her left breast. Shortly before being diagnosed Rebecca found out she was pregnant, at this time we are left with many questions and not enough answers.

Rebecca is a beautiful, loving, mother with a huge heart. Rebecca is a community support worker and works with children with diverse abilities. Rebecca is now in recovery from her surgery and is unsure when she will be able to work again, she is very weak at this time from being pregnant and having cancer, the doctors have not told her if/when she will start treatment.

Paige Rother→
Organizer
Duncan, BC

Rebecca Beaulieu
Beneficiary

Created February 22nd, 2023

February 22nd, 2023 - Duncan, BC - Rebecca Beaulieu was diagnosed with breast cancer in January 2023 while she was pregnant and had to have a mastectomy.

February 17th, 2023 - Lakeland, MN - Amber Strand was diagnosed with Stage 3 breast cancer while pregnant. She is currently on chemo.

My Take ... [Dr. William Makis, MD]

Cancer during pregnancy is rare and before COVID-19 mRNA vaccines approximately 1:1000 pregnancies were complicated by maternal cancer.

Of these, breast cancer is most common, corresponding to between 1:3000 to 1:10000 pregnancies, according to a 2022 Dutch study by Boere et al.

COVID-19 mRNA Vaccines are causing Turbo Cancers in young people and breast cancer is in the top 3 most common cancers caused by Pfizer or Moderna mRNA.

Since 2021, there are far more Stage 3 and Stage 4 Breast cancers being diagnosed in pregnant women. They are present in GoFund me in 2020 and prior but in much smaller numbers.

The key question I ask is:

Are these Stage 3 and 4 Breast cancers in pregnancy just a reflection of skyrocketing Turbo Cancers in COVID-19 mRNA vaccinated reproductive age women, or does pregnancy itself increase the risk of Turbo Cancer manifesting in a COVID-19 mRNA Vaccinated woman? (In other words, would the same woman still have gotten Stage 3 or 4 breast cancer, at the same point in time, if she hadn't gotten pregnant?)

I don't know the answer. Furthermore, Triple Negative breast cancer (the worst prognosis), seems to be the most common subtype of Turbo Breast Cancer (whether in pregnancy or not).

Oncologists should be studying these questions, unfortunately selling mRNA vaccines for Pfizer & Moderna shareholders pays much better, and keeps their licenses, academic promotions, and grant funding safe and sound.

FINAL THOUGHT: This is not just happening with breast cancer, and I will address other Stage 4 Turbo cancers in pregnancy in future substack articles.

Amber's fight against Stage 3 Breast Cancer



Team fundraiser

Kelly LeVasseur and Kelly LeVasseur are organizing this fundraiser on behalf of Amber Strand.

What was supposed to be my daughter's most enjoyable time has now also turned into the most devastating time. Her and her husband found out they were pregnant and their bundle of joy is due May 2023. Then what was meant to be a normal physical turned into Amber having to have a breast ultrasound. On 12/17/22, she went in for the ultrasound which then quickly turned into a mammogram and biopsy. On 12/28/22 my daughter got the call from the Doctor stating she has stage 3 grade 2 breast cancer.

Since that appointment she has had multiple of appointments for a surgery consult, an oncologist and the fetal medicine doctor.

February 17th, 2023 by Amber Strand, Beneficiary

3rd chemo is done! So I thought I had one more left after this one and then get a little break but I was wrong. After the 4th treatment I will be moving to a lighter chemo treatment that is less harsh but will be getting that one weekly until the baby is born. So I was a little disappointed but it is what it is.



Kelly LeVasseur

Organizer

Raised \$670 from 5 donations
Lakeland, MN

Died While Driving And More ...

October 27th, 2023

Driving (10.19). Akron firefighter saves partner after he has medical emergency driving ambulance. Akron, Ohio. A paramedic was driving an ambulance and suddenly had a "medical emergency." He went unconscious and his foot slammed down on the gas. The out-of-control ambulance hit two poles, knocking down some power lines. His heroic partner somehow managed to climb over the seats from the back and got her foot on the brake, stopping the ambulance a few feet away from a 50-foot drop. She got an award.

Driving (10.17). Two injured after medical emergency causes driver to crash into Ogden building. Ogden, Utah. A driver suffered from "some sort of medical issue," causing him to suddenly lose consciousness behind the wheel. His foot jammed down on the accelerator, propelling him and a passenger straight into a nearby building. Fortunately they only suffered minor injuries.

Driving (10.20). Police: Driver suffers apparent medical emergency, crashes into storefront in Bay Shore, Long Island. Bay Shore, New York. A 74-year-old woman crashed an SUV into a storefront Friday morning on Long Island after having a sudden medical emergency. The driver and a luckless injured shopper are both doing okay.

Driving (10.9). Ruther Glen trucker dies after suffering medical emergency on Interstate 95. Stafford County, Virginia. A northbound semi driver, 60, died Wednesday morning after suffering a "medical emergency" on Interstate 95, causing him to suddenly run off the right side of the road and crash into a guardrail. He was later pronounced dead at Mary Washington Hospital.

Driving (10.5). SUV crashes into Santa Rosa building after driver has medical emergency. Santa Rosa, California. Driver of a BMW SUV crashed into a surgical supply storage building in Santa Rosa around 5:15pm, after the driver suffered a sudden "medical emergency," crashed into another westbound vehicle, went off the road and through a metal railing, broke through a wooden fence and then into the building. The driver was not hurt from the crash but was hospitalized for his unidentified "medical condition."

Driving (10.8). Man dies in single-vehicle wreck after possible medical emergency in Nacogdoches. Nacogdoches, Texas. A driver had a sudden medical emergency while traveling eastbound, causing a one-car wreck. The driver was rushed to the hospital and pronounced dead. Fortunately the passenger only suffered minor injuries. The article did not say whether the driver's cause of death was the crash or the medical emergency.

Driving (10.2). Man suffered medical emergency before crashing into a home in Huntsville, no charges to be filed. Huntsville, Alabama. A "man" had a medical emergency and suddenly caromed through several residential yards, hit a parked car, and then crashed through a house on Henson Drive. The driver later told police he could not remember anything after turning off Winchester Road.

Driving (10.14). Man suspected of DWI actually experienced medical episode following Plym-

outh crash. Plymouth, Minnesota. Two vehicles crashed at Highway 55 and Northwest Boulevard around 8:40 p.m. on a Saturday night. Police originally suspected one driver of DWI, but later concluded he'd had a sudden "medical emergency" instead.

Driving (10.4). Police: Woman dies in Springfield Township crash following medical emergency while driving. Springdale, Ohio. A woman in her 50s had a "medical emergency" and crashed her car near Hamilton Avenue and Struble Road. Her body was discovered in the road around 3:30am. No foul play was suspected.

Driving (10.14). Police: Medical emergency led to serious, one-car accident in Seneca Falls. Seneca Falls, New York. A man, 49, was hospitalized after a one-car crash on State Route 5 on a Friday afternoon. He had suffered a sudden "medical emergency," causing him to black out, and his car left the road, hit a fence, broke through a concrete barrier, and then crashed into a mobile generator station.

Driving (10.10). Rushville woman involved in crash, suffered medical emergency.. Alliance, Nebraska. Peggy Kuester suffered a medical emergency in a one-car crash in Box Butte County. A witness said she suddenly suffered a medical emergency, lost control of her car, which finally stopped in a farmer's field. First responders had to break into the locked car, since Kuester was unresponsive. She was rushed to the hospital.

Driving (10.20). Driver seriously injured after rollover accident in Elizabethtown. Elizabethtown, North Carolina. EMS crews found a single-vehicle rollover wreck in a residential yard just after 6pm, with tattered Halloween decorations strewn around the scene and the unconscious driver hanging upside down in their seat belt. Their injuries were described as "life threatening."

Parked Car (10.11). Man who died identified following 'medical emergency' that closed I-25 south of Colorado Springs Wednesday. Colorado Springs, Colorado. Cecil Friedman, 57, was found "not breathing" on the side of northbound I-25 after police received reports of a "physical altercation" around 2pm. CPR was administered at the scene, but he died anyway.

Parked Car (10.14): Parent suffers medical emergency, dies outside Turlock High. Turlock, California. High school parent David Rowan, 54, died Monday evening in the school's parking lot after suffering a "medical emergency." The EMS crew found David "unresponsive" in his vehicle. Firefighters and the ambulance personnel performed CPR for about 40 minutes but David did not recover.

Boating. (10.3). VIDEO AVAILABLE: Coast Guard responds to medical emergency off the San Diego coast. San Diego, California. A passenger on fishing charter, 60, started experiencing seizures around 11 a.m. in the morning, and the Coast Guard effected a dramatic rescue by helicopter, which airlifted the patient to EMS at the Coast Guard's Air Station.

Fire Chief (10.19). Warren County fire chief dies of 'medical emergency' shortly after responding to EMS call. Warren, Pennsylvania. Chief of Pleasant Volunteer Fire Department Timothy Johnson, 56, went home after an 11pm call complaining of indigestion and an upset stomach. Ten

minutes later, the department's EMS was dispatched to Johnson's home for a reported cardiac arrest. "It was definitely unexpected," said assistant chief Dave Tipton, who knew Johnson since 1986.

High School Sports (10.20): Upstate football player airlifted during game for medical emergency. Seneca, South Carolina. A Seneca High School football player who suffered a medical emergency during a JV football game was given CPR at the scene and airlifted to the hospital yesterday.

High School Sports (10.3): High school football player dies after medical emergency at practice. Windsor, Connecticut. A Windsor high school student fell unconscious during football practice on a Tuesday afternoon. "He was not engaged in any football drills or tackling," Superintendent Terrell Hill added. Coaching staff gave "Tex" Rivera first aid while waiting for an ambulance. EMTs and police arrived and gave Tex more CPR. The teenager was rushed to Connecticut Children's in Hartford, where he was pronounced dead.

High School Sports (10.20). Hickory Grove football player taken to hospital for medical emergency.. Charlotte, North Carolina. A Hickory Grove Christian School football player was taken to a hospital yesterday for a "medical emergency" that occurred during the game last night. He was described as being in serious condition.

High School (10.3). Santa Clarita, California. Patient transported after medical emergency at Saugus High School.. An unidentified adult, presumably either a parent or staff, experienced cardiac arrest during the school day and was rushed to the hospital.

High School Bus (10.1). Bus driver, student praised as heroes after medical emergency on Wayne County school bus. Wayne, West Virginia. An unidentified Wayne High School student had a "medical emergency" on the bus that "took everyone by surprise." Alert bus driver Joey Cremeans quickly administered CPR while helpful student Megan Roth called for EMS on the bus radio. The student was rushed to the hospital.

Elementary School (10.18). High levels of CO2, medical emergencies prompt eLearning days at Whitesides Elem. Two student medical emergencies that happened one week apart prompted the entire Mt. Pleasant elementary school to close down for environmental testing. High CO2 levels were found and are being mitigated, but no connection was made to the two unidentified student "medical emergencies."

Park (10.8). BPD: Girl has medical emergency, dies at Jastro Park. Bakersfield, California. A young girl died after having a "medical emergency" at Jastro Park around 1:50pm on a Sunday afternoon. Responding officers provided medical aid, EMS personnel arrived and began providing advanced life support care, she was transported to the hospital, but was pronounced dead.

Workout: Woman suffers medical emergency, passes away at Charleston YMCA.. Charleston, West Virginia. A woman suffered a "medical emergency" while working out and passed away at the YMCA in Charleston. Members and staff gave the "young woman" immediate emergency

care but she was dead by the time police arrived.

Hiking (10.6). Hiker dies following medical emergency on Camel's Hump. Huntington, Vermont. A hiker died on a Thursday afternoon on the hiking trail at around 2,800 feet following a sudden "medical emergency" and on-site CPR.

Jail (10.20). Person dies after medical emergency at Baraga Co. Jail.. Baraga, Michigan. The "person" suffered a "medical emergency" on a Monday morning, Undersheriff Dave Miller said. Rescue measures were "put into place" and "the person" was taken to Baraga County Memorial Hospital, where they later died, Miller reported.

Jail (10.9). Cuyahoga County Jail inmate dies after 'medical emergency.' Cleveland, Ohio. An inmate died on Friday, October 6 after experiencing a sudden "medical emergency" and transported to the hospital by Cleveland EMS. He was pronounced dead later that day.

College Student (10.18). Student experiences medical emergency during campus event - El Camino College The Union. Torrance, California. A female LGBTQIA+ club student experienced "breathing complications" during a movie screening of "The Times of Harvey Milk" hosted at the Campus Social Justice Center. She was carried to the hospital on a stretcher.

Celebrity (10.19): Pink reveals the 'family medical emergency' that forced her to cancel shows. Tacoma, Washington. Mega-star Pink, 44, revealed that a "respiratory infection" — which she had called "family medical issues" earlier this week — have forced her to cancel more shows on her most recent Trustfall Tour. The music sensation had canceled her Wednesday and Thursday night Tacoma shows on Monday, allegedly due to "family medical issues" that required "immediate attention."

"I send everyone my sincerest apologies for any inconvenience this has caused," Pink said in an Instagram announcement about the colossally-expensive cancellations. (I know Pink is a celebrity, but for today I'm just treating her as a regular Jane.)

Fan in Audience (10.19): Adam Sandler Stops Comedy Show To Help Fan With Medical Emergency.. San Jose, California. A fan had a "medical emergency" during Adam Sandler's live comedy show. It wasn't funny, so Sandler stopped the show. The fan is said to be doing well.

Fan in Audience (10.10): Thomas Rhett stops Nashville concert to pray for fan in medical emergency. Nashville, Tennessee. Country singer Thomas Rhett was alerted to a fan suffering a "medical emergency" in the crowd. Rhett stopped his concert for several minutes as medics attended to the distressed person and carried him out of the venue. The fan is reported to have recovered.

I had to stop there. Remember, that's just stories for the first 20 days in October of 2023. There are too many stories, it's too hard to find them all, and there's not enough time.

**Three children (ages 12, 13, 14)
died in Spain from Pfizer COVID-19 mRNA Vaccines (FG7898, FG9428)
now their parents are suing the Spanish government and Ministers of Health
Parents must join forces!**

Dr. Willim Makis, MD

November 2nd, 2023

Spain - September 22nd, 2023 (Translated) - Three parents denounce Ministry of Health for the sudden death of their children after taking the Pfizer COVID-19 Vaccine.

Juan José, Marvellous and Daniel were 12, 13 and 14 years old, respectively, when they died suddenly playing sports.

Their names are Juan José Quirós López (12), Marvellous Ounanefe Johnson Andrews (13) and Daniel Herce Rodríguez (14). They were 12, 13, and 14 years old, respectively. No previous history of pathologies. They died suddenly from hypertrophic heart disease - the first two - and cardiac arrhythmia. Their parents, who assure THE OBJECTIVE they were “perfectly healthy” before vaccination, blame it on the Covid-19 vaccine, and this Thursday (Sep.21) they have filed a complaint with the State Attorney General’s Office for homicide due to serious recklessness, genetic manipulation, threats, coercion, public health, prevarication, against moral integrity with damage to life and abuse of authority.

This means has accompanied the parents to file the complaint, which has been drafted by the Liberum Association, and that is directed against the former Ministers of Health Salvador Illa and Carolina Darias. A posteriori, they have addressed the Ministry that is located in Madrid’s Paseo del Prado to deliver it with the intention of investigating their cases. They have been asking for it for a year, but it has been in vain.

“We want justice to be done, and more parents to join our complaint” they sob before this journalist. Daniel died suddenly while lying on the sofa at home. “I thought he had fallen asleep, but then he didn’t get up”, remembers Diana, his mother. Her son had been vaccinated with (Pfizer) lot FG7898, that registered adverse effects. Marvellous and Juan José, on the other hand, the same batch of Pfizer vaccine had been injected, FG9428. Both died suddenly, one playing soccer and the other in the schoolyard.

The complaint, to which you have had access THE OBJECTIVE in its entirety, regrets that “from the administrations and health authorities pretend that [the parents] believe that these deaths should be classified as natural death, and that the possibility of the recognized adverse effect of the vaccines against COVID-19 has not even been raised, so that, in addition one of the minors [Juan] will become infected with SARS-CoV-2, after two inoculations, giving positive to the PCR post mortem”.

Parents report that their children were “perfectly healthy”, and that they only began to experi-

ence respiratory complications after inoculation. "My child began to suffocate when he ran, had never happened to him", says Soledad, representing the parents of the young man from Málaga, who are still very "affected" to have been able to appear in the Prosecutor's Office. He still cries when reviewing the text of the complaint, he sees the image of the body of his nephew.

A "natural death"?

Parents report that the only explanation they received is that their minor children had died "naturally", and that it was probably due to a "hereditary" issue. "How will it be natural for a 12-year-old athlete to die suddenly?", clamor Soledad, Juan José's aunt. To Felix, Marvellous's father, has already undergone numerous cardiac tests.

"It seems that the Institute of Legal Medicine is desperately looking for one of the parents to have a heart condition", complains Alexis Aneas, Liberum's lawyer representing the complainants. He recalls that Felix's son "had federal recognition in September and declared him fit to play". He died in December. The complaint states that the heart of the deceased was "increased in size": 480 grams when it was to oscillate around 344.

"Pfizer recognized early that tens of thousands of effects of myocarditis in young people", recalls Aneas, who is also an expert in health issues, who abounds: "It makes sense because the age group where pathologies appear is 12 to 15 years old, who received the adult dose. From 5 to 11, the vaccine has a third of the dose. The ailment can occur because the Spike protein that is replicated by the vaccine lodges in the receptors of the heart tissue and generates an autoimmune disease, which causes thickening of the myocardium, what is known as pericarditis or arrhythmia".

Effects of COVID-19 vaccines

Alexis Aneas also wonders "how it will be natural for an athlete child to die of an arrhythmia". Liberum's spokesman says they are "fed up with administrations telling us that people die by chance", and points to Daniel's case. "He had neuronal damage that could be due to the fact that the substance generates prions that cross the brain barrier, as demonstrated by a study that we attached in the complaint", a suspicion, since "what we want is for it to be investigated".

The complaint is also directed against the president of the Spanish Agency for Medicines and Health Products (AEMPS), Silvia Calzón, and the director, Maria Jesus Lamas, as well as "any other authority that, from the investigative actions, derives criminal liability for the events reported".

In this one, it charges against Pfizer and Moderna, noting that "according to the clinical trial, eight cases of COVID-19 were recorded in the vaccinated group out of a total of 18,198 participants 7 days after receiving the second dose; while in the placebo group 162 cases were recorded out of 18,325 participants".

With these data, the laboratory advertised an efficacy of 95% of the vaccine compared to the

non-inoculated ones. But from Liberum they denounce that “this form of expression of efficacy of a medicine is biased and misleading”: “In absolute terms, the reality was that the incidence of PCR+ had been 0.8% in the placebo group (162 / 18,325), compared to 0.04% in the vaccinated group (8 / 18,198), a difference of 0.76%”. Based on this data they ask, “why did children have to be vaccinated, when the best interests of the minor should prevail, if they are not a reservoir of this disease?”

Call To More Parents

This is the first complaint in which parents hold the authorities to account for the death of their children after vaccination against COVID-19. The Diario de Sevilla Newspaper reported last June on how at least seven people had reported serious injuries to Health after receiving any of the doses of the coronavirus remedy. One of them, represented by the law firm of Fernando Osuna, claimed more than one million euros for having lost “97% of his vision”, in addition to having limitations in his legs.

The intention of the complaint is also to call other parents who find themselves in a similar situation to action. “These three deaths of young athletes, performing physical activity, are not the only ones in our country”, reads the complaint, which exposes dozens of cases, with screen-shots from journalistic publications, of deaths of other minors doing sports.

From the Liberum Association they ask the health authorities a question: “How many more deceased children do they need, to start investigating?”.

September 25th, 2023 - Spain: Parents sue ex-Ministers of Health for the death of their children after “vaccination”.

Ontario man files \$35.6 million lawsuit against Pfizer over son's vaccine death

New Tecumseth, ON, resident Dan Hartman has initiated a wrongful death lawsuit against Pfizer because his son Sean died from the COVID-19 vaccine.

“On the morning of September 27, 2021, 33 days after receiving the Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 vaccination, Sean Hartman was found deceased in his bedroom by his mother,” said Sheikh Law lawyer Umar Sheikh in a court filing.

“The Plaintiff pleads that Sean Hartman died as a result of the Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 vaccination.”

Dan was denied money from the Vaccine Injury Support Program in March despite Sean dying after getting the COVID-19 vaccine.

“My son died 33 days after his first Pfizer vaccine and he was a perfectly healthy boy with no underlying conditions,” he said.

He took a COVID-19 vaccine to be allowed to play hockey. Dan said he took him to the emergency room four days after his first dose because he had brown circles around his eyes, a rash on his face and pain in his right shoulder.

American pathologist Dr. Ryan Cole determined in July Sean died from the COVID-19 vaccine.

Cole examined his tissues, finding spike protein in his adrenal glands.

"The adrenal glands control your blood pressure, so if Sean's blood pressure dropped, he would have died," said Dan.

Dan is seeking \$35.6 million in damages; specialized damages to be determined prior to the trial; prejudgment and post-judgment interest; the costs of the proceeding, including all applicable taxes; and further relief the court considers just.

Sheikh said Pfizer "owed a duty of care to Sean Hartman to accurately inform him of all risks associated with the Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 vaccination." He added it owed him a duty to warn him of the risks associated with the safety and efficacy of these vaccines.

When it comes to the standard of care, Dan pleaded Pfizer breached it for the manufacturing, testing, sale, reporting and administration of its vaccines.

With the standard of care, Sheikh alleged it was breached when it disregarded and misrepresented the results of the safety trials by providing an incorrect characterization of the efficacy data; discounting results of adverse events on vaccinated people in the study; not highlighting all results and adverse events revealed in the studies conducted; and not stopping their administration on Canadians due to known safety concerns.

Dan pleaded Pfizer negligently misrepresented the safety of the vaccine and did not disclose the risks associated with it, which include but are not limited to myocarditis and pericarditis.

The particulars include failing to disclose people under 40 years old had an increased risk of myocarditis after taking the vaccine, rates of myocarditis were higher in adolescent males, inadequate testing was performed to ensure their safety and efficacy, failing to complete post-market surveillance and inform the Canadian government and the public of the results, failing to disclose the issues with the vaccine, and failing to identify, implement, and verify procedures to address post-market surveillance risks.

He accused Pfizer of improper product distribution when it was being sold. This is because the foreseeable risks exceeded the benefits associated with the product, it was more dangerous than ordinary consumers would expect, it did not have adequate, effective warnings and instructions over these dangers, inadequate testing and it was unfit for the purpose for which it was intended.

Sheikh concluded by saying Pfizer "concealed the fact the Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 vaccina-

tion had severe possible risks and outcomes when administered, including but not limited to myocarditis, pericarditis and death, to the public, healthcare providers, and regulatory authorities, including Health Canada.”

“The Plaintiff pleads that the wrongful death of his son Sean Hartman was caused by the negligence of the Defendant,” he said.

My Take ... [Dr. William Makis, MD]

The lawsuits have begun.

It is crucial for parents of children killed by COVID-19 Vaccines to join forces, and support each other in battling large corrupt pharmaceutical companies like Pfizer and Moderna

and in holding Health Officials and politicians personally liable for the injuries and deaths they caused.

I believe in time we will discover that many politicians and Healthcare Leaders received bribes or some form of “compensation” to push toxic experimental COVID-19 vaccines they knew would injure or kill many of the recipients, including pregnant women and children.

The Battle For Justice Is Only Beginning



CHAPTER THREE

THE BAD GUYS



Spartacast Number 14

October 13th, 2023

Fauci And Crew Didn't Do It Alone, They Had Help

Listen · 23 Minutes · Podcast

<https://tinyurl.com/3ncrbsma>

By SPARTACUS

Hey everyone, Spartacus here for a fourteenth Spartacast.

I can't help but notice that Richard Ebright and Bryce Nickels keep mentioning Shi Zhengli, Peter Daszak, Anthony Fauci, and Francis Collins as the prime suspects in the Biodefense Mafia. They aren't alone in this. A lot of our congressmen, or at least the ones who care at all about investigating the malfeasance that occurred in the past few years, seem laser-focused on these people as the primary targets of their ire, as of late.

Shi Zhengli is a citizen of the PRC and untouchable by our local justice systems in the West. Daszak, Fauci, and Collins are convenient patsies of little to no consequence, whose prosecution would ease public tensions, but not bring about lasting change of any kind. We don't want the middlemen and retirees. We want the ringleaders.

What about Ralph Baric, who has been conducting highly questionable experiments with coronaviruses at UNC Chapel Hill for decades, and who, at the behest of the Biodefense Mafia, shared the details of his techniques with a Peoples Liberation Army-affiliated biolab in China, and, in a reprehensible conflict of interest, also tested and validated Moderna-supplied vaccine samples and Gilead's Remdesivir and gave them the A-okay?

What about Robert Kadlec, who started America down the road of biosafety lab expansion with his anthrax fearmongering a couple decades ago, who happily funneled our tax dollars into the pockets of his friends at BioPort/Emergent BioSolutions for many years?

What about Lawrence Tabak, William Pao, Gary Disbrow, Mikael Dolsten, Gary Gibbons, Peter Marks, Gary Dubin, and Janet Woodcock, whose ACTIV public-private partnership between vaccine manufacturers, pharmaceutical regulators, and the DoD help shove a barely tested, highly toxic gene therapy mislabeled as a vaccine down our throats?

What about Gigi Gronvall, the apologist for this bioterror fearmongering whose testimony before Congress in the late 2000s valorized it, and who continues to cast barbs at critics of the Biodefense Mafia on Twitter?

What about Alain Mérieux, the founder of BioMérieux, who assisted China in constructing the P4 lab at the Wuhan Institute of Virology and had a medal pinned to his chest by the PRC for it,

right next to Klaus Schwab, who also received the same Reform Friendship Award at the same ceremony?

What about Avril Haines, our current Director of National Intelligence, who was at Event 201 with George Fu Gao, the former director of the Chinese Center for Disease Control and Prevention?

What about Kristian Andersen, Andrew Rambaut, Ian Lipkin, Edward Holmes, Robert Garry, Marion Koopmans, and the rest of the people who pushed the phony zoonosis theory to draw attention away from the highly questionable gain-of-function research being outsourced to China?

What about all the other people who signed Peter Daszak's phony letter in the Lancet, such as Charles Calisher, Rita Colwell, Ronald B. Corley, Christian Drosten, Luis Enjuanes, Hume Field, Josie Golding, Alexander Gorbalenya, Bart Haagmans, James M. Hughes, William B. Karesh, Gerald T. Keusch, Sai Kit Lam, Juan Lubroth, John S. Mackenzie, Larry Madoff, Jonna Mazet, Peter Palese, Stanley Perlman, Leo Poon, Bernard Roizman, Linda Saif, Kanta Subbarao, and Mike Turner? There were two others in that list of authors that I did not name yet because they must be considered separately due to their deeper involvement in the conspiracy.

What about Jeremy Farrar, who colluded with Fauci and Collins to cover up the lab leak and was rewarded for his role by being appointed Chief Scientist of the WHO?

What about Dennis Carroll, the corrupt USAID goon who funneled money to Peter Daszak and Nathan Wolfe over many years for the highly questionable grants they were subcontracting to foreign biolabs, as part of the Global Virome Project and its predecessors?

What about Nathan Wolfe, whose company, Metabiota, was funded by Hunter Biden's investment firm, Rosemont Seneca, who subcontracted grant money from DTRA to foreign biolabs, whose company was highly involved in Ukraine, and who is a known associate of the child sex traffickers Jeffrey Epstein and Ghislaine Maxwell, and was a founding member of Maxwell's fake ocean charity, TerraMar?

What about Bill Gates, Rochelle Walensky, Scott Gottlieb, Monica Gandhi, Tony Blair, Justin Trudeau, Joe Biden, Peter Hotez, Don Lemon, Jacinda Ardern, Rachel Maddow, Stephane Bancel, Albert Bourla, and all the other politicians, businessmen, and media talking heads who lied through their teeth and said the vaccines provide sterilizing immunity when they do not do anything of the sort?

What about Eric Rubin, who, alongside the rest of the FDA's advisory panel, dismissed any concerns about the vaccine and encouraged its use on children aged 5 to 11, who had next to no risk of death from COVID-19 at all?

What about the unnamed figures at the CIA who paid off intelligence analysts to deny the lab leak theory, and who continue to practice illegal noncompliance with the declassification re-

quirements imposed by the COVID-19 Origin Act of 2023?

What about the unnamed figures in the HHS's shady P3CO Review Group, which maintained no membership roster accessible to Congress and had zero transparency as to their activities?

What about the five state governors, Andrew Cuomo, Gretchen Whitmer, Gavin Newsom, Tom Wolf, and Phil Murphy, whose orders put COVID-19-infected patients in nursing homes and massacred the vulnerable elderly with nosocomial infections?

What about Sapan Desai and his company Surgisphere, who discouraged the use of hydroxy-chloroquine to treat COVID-19 using a phony paper based on a falsified data set?

What about Alejandro Mayorkas, Nina Jankowicz, Max Lesser, Renee DiResta, Rand Waltzman, and all the other scum who came crawling out of the woodwork to help silence legitimate dissenters on social media?

What about Martin Landray, whose RECOVERY study heavily overdosed patients with hydroxy-chloroquine, leading to excess deaths in their sham trials?

What about Andrew Hill, who caved to pressure on Ivermectin and participated in its suppression?

What about Matt Hancock, who gave away NHS database information to foreign intelligence assets, and who acted as a cheerleader for draconian lockdowns, and who had a hand in the mass murder of the elderly in the UK with benzos?

What about Neil Ferguson, whose fearmongering over COVID-19 informed a disastrous global policy of quarantining healthy individuals, which triggered an economic downturn from lockdowns that certainly killed more people than they saved?

What about Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus at the WHO, who hesitated to declare a pandemic, and whose organization waffled on whether or not SARS-CoV-2 was airborne, sabotaging the initial response?

What about Klaus Schwab, who quickly capitalized on the crisis by advancing a slate of environmentalist and stakeholder governance policies aimed at stripping away middle-class wealth and bringing about global neofeudalism for the benefit of a few thousand Davos elites who fly around in private jets but presume to police our grocery lists?

What about Frances Arnold, George Barrett, Mitchell E. Daniels, Chris Darby, and the rest of the people on the board of Resilience, one of the CIA-associated biodefense firms producing the actual contents of these vaccine vials?

What about Tara O'Toole, Luciana Borio, Robert Walker, Eric Toner, Regina Dugan, Ken Gabriel, Charles Lieber, Robert Langer, Ian Akyildiz, Josep Jornet, Sakhrat Khizroev, Ozgur Akan, Gaurav

Sharma, Jacob Robinson, and all the other mad scientist ghouls chomping at the bit to re-engineer human beings into docile borg drone slaves with cutting-edge neuromodulation techniques, putting our bodies on an Internet of Everything control grid?

For that matter, what about the rest of the members of the Council on Foreign Relations, the Club of Rome, Chatham House, the World Economic Forum, the Bank for International Settlements, and CEPI? All are now under suspicion.

Look at that. I was able to fill the first third of a podcast with nothing but the names of the scumbags who did this to us. So why can't our pundits, congressmen, and the DOJ do the same? What's the holdup? People are dying, right now, because of the coordinated, global mass malfeasance that has been conducted by a small army of perfidious rats in undeserved positions of power. It's not Fauci. It's not Daszak. It's all of them. They all wanted this unthinkable, criminal outcome.

I must emphasize, Shi Zhengli, Peter Daszak, Anthony Fauci, and Francis Collins did not do what they did alone. They had help. Lots of help. It's easy to say, oh, baby steps. We'll get there. We just have to prosecute these guys first. I know how this song and dance goes. If it ever goes to trial, they'll be in and out of court for years. Meanwhile, people will still be dying, and those trials will serve as yet more useless theater.

Recognizing the global mass malfeasance and naming all of the perpetrators is the first step to solving the problem. Our politicians are not yet aware of—or are completely in denial about—the sheer scope of what has happened here, and how much it involves military and intelligence circles. This wasn't a few bad actors doing questionable research and lying to Congress about a lab accident out of selfishness and greed. All indications are pointing to the fact that this was systemic, planned, and deliberate.

If it wasn't planned and deliberate, why did they rehearse the pandemic and the authoritarian technocratic aftermath to the letter in tabletop exercises and white papers, such as Event 201, Lock Step, SPARS 2025-2028, Twin Pillars, et cetera, months and years in advance, in a way that suggested foreknowledge?

If it wasn't planned and deliberate, then why did Fauci state there was going to be a pandemic in 2017?

If it wasn't planned and deliberate, then why did they spend so much time chipping away at our consumer protection laws and carving out exemptions for military medical countermeasures, as described by Katherine Watt?

If it wasn't planned and deliberate, why did our government give money to Nathan Wolfe, the friend and associate of what is now a convicted child sex trafficker, to subcontract grants to foreign biolabs?

If it wasn't planned and deliberate, why the massive coverup by Fauci, Collins, Daszak, the CIA,

and others? If it wasn't planned and deliberate, why was the virus database at the Wuhan Institute of Virology taken offline and why were key coronavirus sequences deleted from the NIH's database?

If it wasn't planned and deliberate, then how come Alain Mérieux, who founded the company that Moderna's CEO previously worked for, helped China build a sophisticated P4 lab at the WIV?

If it wasn't planned and deliberate, then why did authorities all over the world go out of their way to sign confidential contracts with vaccine manufacturers that indemnified them of all legal liability, and then push this poison on children and on pregnant and breastfeeding mothers?

If it wasn't planned and deliberate, then why do those same authorities all over the world continue to ignore excess all-cause mortality statistics that plausibly resulted from vaccine injury and death?

If it wasn't planned and deliberate, then why does SARS-CoV-2's phylogenetic data indicate multiple independent releases into the population?

If it wasn't planned and deliberate, then why the widespread suppression of dissenting voices on social media, which appears to have been planned and rehearsed years in advance? Remember, the DHS wanted to employ Peter Daszak as a fact-checker in 2016, as part of a so-called Ground Truth Network.

If it wasn't planned and deliberate, then how come DARPA and DTRA successfully found a cure for all viruses in Todd Rider's DRACO, but then actively suppressed it by cutting off all grant money after it was demonstrated to work in mice, and the guy chiefly responsible for cutting off that grant money, Ken Gabriel, now works for Regina Dugan and Jeremy Farrar?

If it wasn't planned and deliberate, then why was Jeremy Farrar rewarded for his role in the coverup by being appointed the WHO's Chief Scientist?

If it wasn't planned and deliberate, then how come DARPA, DTRA, USAID, and NIH were knee-deep in funding gain-of-function research in foreign biolabs, but primarily in the 2010s, after watchdog organizations made such work impossible to conduct in secret in the US in the late 2000s?

The facts of the case and the reams of circumstantial evidence surrounding it are incompatible with either natural zoonosis or an accidental lab leak. They are, however, compatible with intentional release. The more the authorities chase around the zoonosis and lab leak theories, the further they stray from what the evidence actually says.

Since the last Spartacast, there is now a war on in Israel and Gaza. Hundreds of Hamas fighters, absurdly enough, used paramotors, pickup trucks, and speedboats to cross the border, even razing a military base that was apparently caught off-guard. Once in Israel, they apparently took out a concert jam-packed with people from all over Europe, and then entered neighbor-

hoods and started massacring civilians. Even former IDF troops agree, *it was impossible for Hamas to organize such an attack without Israeli intelligence knowing about it*, and it was impossible for them to conduct such an attack without perimeter sensors going off and putting the IDF on full alert. This was a Reichstag Fire-like self-inflicted wound to be used as a pretext for wiping parts of Gaza off the map, and perhaps even dragging other Middle-Eastern nations into the conflict.

The Israeli government doesn't care about the wellbeing of Israelis per se. After all, they used them as guinea pigs for the COVID-19 vaccines, and if Dennis Rancourt's one death per eight hundred doses figure is right, well, that would have killed over fifteen thousand people in Israel by now. Why would they care if Hamas killed a few hundred people? All it means, in practical terms, is that they can now retaliate by reducing large swaths of Gaza to rubble with JDAMs and precision-guided Small Diameter Bombs, while dehumanizing Palestinians in the media.

In other words, just like in any other war, Israelis and Palestinians are both the hostages of their respective governments. The key difference here is that Israel has the armaments and the ability to completely flatten Gaza, while the reverse is impossible.

In fact, according to Michael DiMino, over the past six days, a total of 6,000 bombs were dropped on Gaza, more than were dropped on ISIS in the years between 2014 and 2019. According to Steve Lookner, 340,000 Palestinians have been displaced from their homes so far. Imagine that. Imagine that five fully packed NFL stadiums of people are now homeless because of something they had absolutely zero control over.

When it comes to war, the Far-Left populists and the Far-Right populists are practically on the same page. The Left says no more imperialism, no more colonialism, and so on. The Right says no more spilling blood on behalf of the power elite, and so forth. So, who does that leave who's still eager for war? The authoritarian, technocratic centrists? The so-called adults in the room? The only people I see who actually want this war and want it to escalate are the neoliberal/neoconservative Uniparty and the finger-steepling, mincing, servile drones in the professional-managerial class who just go along with everything the Uniparty wants and spend most of their time and energy playing Whac-A-Mole with the public and trying to silence populist dissent for their masters.

Why do you think the Overclass spend so much time and energy dividing people over race, gender, sexuality, and other things that are basically irrelevant to people's material conditions? Because once you understand that we're in a class war, and not a race or gender war, it's game over for them; because there are so few of them, and so many of us, it is in their interest to keep us divided into small, bite-size groups, warring over trivial aspects of culture, while they laugh all the way to the bank. They want the Middle Class erased. They want future generations to be poor, and to get used to being poor all the time. Consider how much wealth you have right now. You probably don't consider yourself very wealthy, do you? Well, whatever you have, the Overclass think that it's an order of magnitude too much. That's what Net Zero and the Sustainable Development Goals actually mean in practice.

They're going mask-off with a lot of this stuff, lately. At a recent meeting, Klaus Schwab said that by 2030, Los Angeles will be free of privately driven, privately owned cars, which will have been completely replaced with driverless robo-taxis, and our apparently disused highways can then be turned into parks. Think about how ridiculous that statement is. A nation's highways are necessary for its national security. They are vitally necessary for the transportation of food, raw materials, military vehicles, emergency vehicles, all sorts of things, not just private cars. What he's saying is that you're going to be locked in an open-air prison. Like *Escape from New York*, but with no Snake Plissken to come save you.

I saw an article recently in NPR by Julia Simon about how fifteen-minute cities were a global climate solution—if they can get past conspiracy theories and NIMBYs. In the article, some advocates for fifteen-minute cities say, without a hint of irony or self-awareness, that they're not trying to put millions of people into open-air prisons, they're just trying to destroy suburbia, get rid of single-family zoning, and shove people on top of each other in Judge Dredd-style mixed-use arcologies just to shorten commutes and their attendant fuel usage.

The questions we should be asking about the green agenda are along the same lines as the ones posed by the late Rosa Koire. Who benefits the most from increased urbanization and the relocation of rural and suburbanite populations into cities? Who benefits the most from the destruction of upward mobility in the West—real upward mobility, as in working, making enough to buy a house, maybe a few assets, not what passes for class mobility these days.

Kids these days are going to college and getting degrees in management, analysis, and bean-counting, with the aim of joining the professional-managerial class, functioning as the direct underlings of the managerial elites. But the professional-managerial class is increasingly composed of people who, themselves, have no future and no social or class mobility at all, whose role in society seems to be managing the West's economic decline and staving off populist fury while also letting wealthy speculators finish draining us all dry by cashing out of the markets. These people are unwittingly training their artificial intelligence replacements. You'll find these sorts of people working at the RAND Corporation, MITRE, Booz Allen Hamilton, and all the little DC NGOs, and so forth.

I refer to this as the Court Eunuch caste; childless, sexless, clueless, overeducated people who don't care that they don't have any future or any hope of leaving behind a lasting legacy, and willingly participate in the oppression of those dangerous, unruly populists who threaten the Overclass with our unreasonable demands, like fair wages, functioning infrastructure, an end to military adventurism and torturing random people in black sites, access to upward mobility and the ability to meet basic life milestones, and so forth. There are people a little younger than I am who have done the math and realized, hey, I'm not going to be able to afford a down payment on a house until I'm fifty, even if me and my partner both work full-time jobs. What does that say about our society? Well, I'll tell you what it says.

Imagine that society is a house, and the Overclass are a bunch of robbers. The professional-managerial class—the subject-matter experts, the fact-checkers, the bean-counters, the corporate lawyers, the behavioral psychologists, the cognitive security people, all the weird drones com-

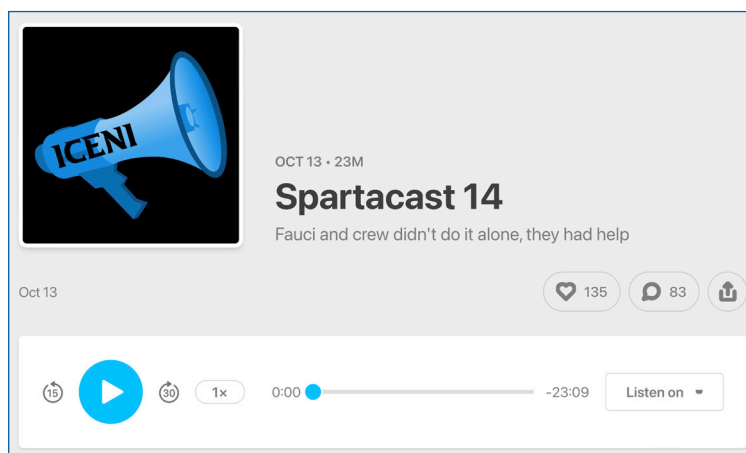
ing out of the woodwork to silence your dissent and talk over you and gaslight you—they are, collectively, like this one big thug that the thieves have posted outside your home. The populists come along—that’s you—and they try and get inside and stop the thieves, no, no, not my belongings, and this thug is just standing there, holding you back, and he’s like no, you’re not going in there, my bosses aren’t done robbing you yet. Those are the people we have ruling the roost in every administrative, academic, and analytical body in the West. Self-avowed gradualists, who, by their delaying action toward the rest of us, are permitting the greatest heist in human history.

These sorts of people don’t have any guilt about what they’re doing at all. Not in the least bit. You go on Twitter, and there are a bunch of career virologists—so-called professionals—who not only don’t experience any remorse whatsoever over the possibility that SARS-CoV-2 could have come from a lab, but they also appear to have enough free time to DARVO and gaslight people about gain-of-function research. DARVO is an acronym. It comes from the field of psychology. It’s a classical tactic that narcissists and abusers use on their victims. It means Deny, Attack, and Reverse Victim and Offender. Read Stuart Neil, Gigi Gronvall, Philipp Markolin, and Peter Hotez, and it’s one classical example of DARVO after another. No, we didn’t do anything wrong. You’re the ones who hate science. You’re exhibiting anti-science aggression. You’re the manipulators and conspiracy theorists, not us. You should be locked up for not following the guidelines prescribed by the lawful healthcare authorities. Deny, Attack, Reverse Victim and Offender.

How many people died because of COVID-19? How many people continue to die from these toxic vaccines? We are the victims. We are the aggrieved party. We have a right to demand a redress of our grievances. In Franz Kafka’s *Metamorphosis*, Gregor Samsa awakes to find himself inexplicably turned into a giant cockroach. His hand-wringing family debate about what to do with him. They alienate and shun him, and, at last, murder him through neglect. The social position of those opposed to the COVID-19 vaccines is the same. We have awoken to a society that now regards us as vermin, dehumanizing us at every turn, planning to neglect and abuse us at their leisure. Now, we must reclaim our humanity and dignity from the sociopaths who tried to rip it away from us.

~Spartacus

This article and audio are licensed under CC BY-SA 4.0. To view a copy of this license, visit: <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/>



Spartacus Podcast
<https://tinyurl.com/3ncrbsma>

CHAPTER FOUR

COREY'S DIGS



Space: The New Frontier For The Central Control Grid

[By Corey's Digs](#)

October 6th, 2023

[What if](#) you had the ability to construct the central operation center for the entire control grid from a location with no real jurisdiction and no accessibility or oversight? What if the massive power source you need to run this operation could be harnessed under the guise of “climate change” in an expedited manner? And, what if you could have full surveillance and weaponry at your disposal with an entire financial infrastructure in place whose data sits in the palm of your hand while you control the levers?

This report will show how the central infrastructure for the all-seeing, all-assets control grid is being built, a giant leap with the digital currency agenda, and cites over 160 pieces of evidence:

- Brush Strokes: Important Stats and Dates of Significance
- Deloitte's Financial Services Industry Predictions

- Space: The New Frontier for The “All Assets” and Surveillance Control Grid
 - The Data: Space-Based Data Centers
 - The Power Supply: Space-Based Solar Systems
 - The Vehicle: Satellites
 - The Tool: Blockchain
 - The Surveillance and Weaponry: Space Fence
 - The Safe Zone: Space Laws
 - Giant Leap: Digital Currency Moving Faster Than a Rocket
 - T-minus

Download this full report from the [Bookshop](#) in PDF format.
Watch Dig It! [#202](#) for Corey's breakdown of this report.

Is it possible that Elon Musk's military-backed operation is sending up thousands of satellites to help people gain internet access from remote areas? Why not? Getting everyone plugged in plays a key role in the grand plan, and affords the strategically placed satellites the opportunity

for their intended use while building a whole other set of satellites alongside them to capture all the data. Is it possible that the U.S. Space Fence, the world's most advanced radar surveillance system, is really in place for monitoring debris in the atmosphere for everyone's safety? Sure, it provides excellent cover for all forms of surveillance and weaponry. Are countries working diligently to bring space-based solar systems to outer space so as to beam a 24/7 power source down to earth in order to power towns and save the world from the dangers of "climate change." Don't be ridiculous. Sabotaging the oil supply and fossil fuels has worked out spectacular for strategically placing solar systems in space to power the satellites that will control the grid. It's genius. Are they eagerly trying to build cargo rockets to transport people to colonize Mars, millions of miles away? Uh, that's a one-way ticket everyone should pass on.

The best part of having a massive power source is to be able to fire up the space-based data systems and expedite the financial control grid that much faster. After all, digital currency, blockchain, and tokenization require an endless supply of power to run. As the battle over currency is moving at full throttle, much is happening behind the scenes to bring the digital world to life, and it doesn't seem as though CBDCs will be necessary for the master plan to lock into place – at least not immediately. Banks will be the driving force to bring everyone into the age of QR codes, biometrics, and tokenization.

Why? Because a digital identity that links to your financials, personal information, healthcare, education, bills, utility usage, purchases, and movement, coupled with a social credit score, leaves a lot at stake floating out in the ether under "their" control. Why? Because a digital identity that links to your financials, personal information, healthcare, education, bills, utility usage, purchases, and movement, coupled with a social credit score, leaves a lot at stake floating out in the ether under "their" control. Who is "they?" "They" are named and documented throughout countless reports on Corey's Digs. Many players are involved. [Here's](#) a good start.

This report will help show what is transpiring in space, the digital currency trajectory, the central control grid, and how it all connects. It will reveal key statistics and dates that show elements of how it came to be, the pace at which this is moving, and some stunning "coincidences." It will become very apparent that this is a global goal that all countries are engaged in, and whereas each country wants to maintain a middle management position over their own population, it is clear that each uses the UN and their agendas as "cover," each is moving toward a digital currency, and each move on this battlefield will have a ripple effect for all across the entire world.

James Fitzgerald recently published an article titled [Sky's the Limit for Globalists' Boiling Earth Narrative on Corey's Digs](#), which gives an excellent overall bird's eye view of how satellites are playing a much larger role in the development of agriculture, environmental, and the technological control grid. It is recommended reading as a foundation for this report.

Before diving into this, it's important to pause, observe, and recognize the incredible lengths they are going to try to have full control over the population and all assets. In the process of trying to demoralize everyone, they have become overtly transparent which has created a rift in some of their plans. Whereas they have every intention of moving forward despite this rift,

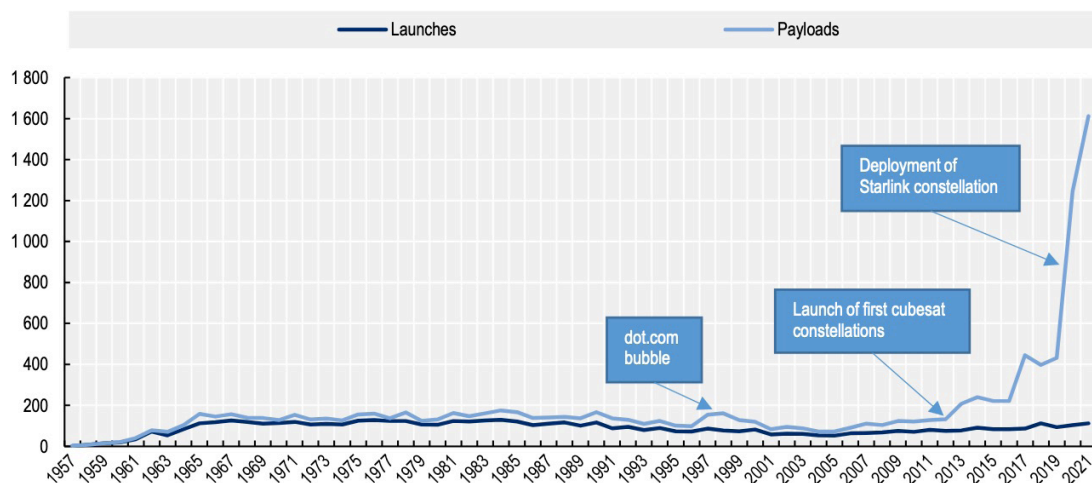
there are some agendas that cannot be achieved without mass compliance. Feeding too much energy, and especially belief, into them reaching their goals actually fuels that reality forward, while speaking out against their agendas and defining them as a false future reality can actually limit their forward movement. It's a balancing act and they know the game well, hence why they use fear to draw people's energy in. For these reasons it's important not to validate the power they believe they have over every individual, but rather acknowledge the absurdity and danger of their desired outcome and affirm that you refuse to be a part of it or comply with it, while focusing energy into a positive future reality that we would all like to manifest together.

Brush Strokes: Important Stats and Dates of Significance

Note: These are snippets of very relevant information, many of which are not included in the overall report, so be sure to review all of these.

- The global population is allegedly now over 8 billion as of 2023, despite the enormous excess death totals coming out from different countries.
- There are currently over 4.9 billion social media users globally which is expected to reach 5.85 billion by 2027. China ranks first, followed by India and the U.S. All major social media platforms monetize and/or charge fees for benefits, linking people's financials to these platforms.
- There are over 6.4 billion mobile phone users (the weapon of choice) as of 2022 which is expected to reach 7.7 billion by 2028, and 85% are currently utilizing social media from their phones.

Number of launches and payloads. Activity as of 23 November 2021



Note: Payloads refer to space objects (e.g. satellites, space probes) designed to perform a specific function in space, excluding launch functionality. It is worth to note that the number of launches remains stable over the period, with an increased number of satellites per launch starting around 2012.

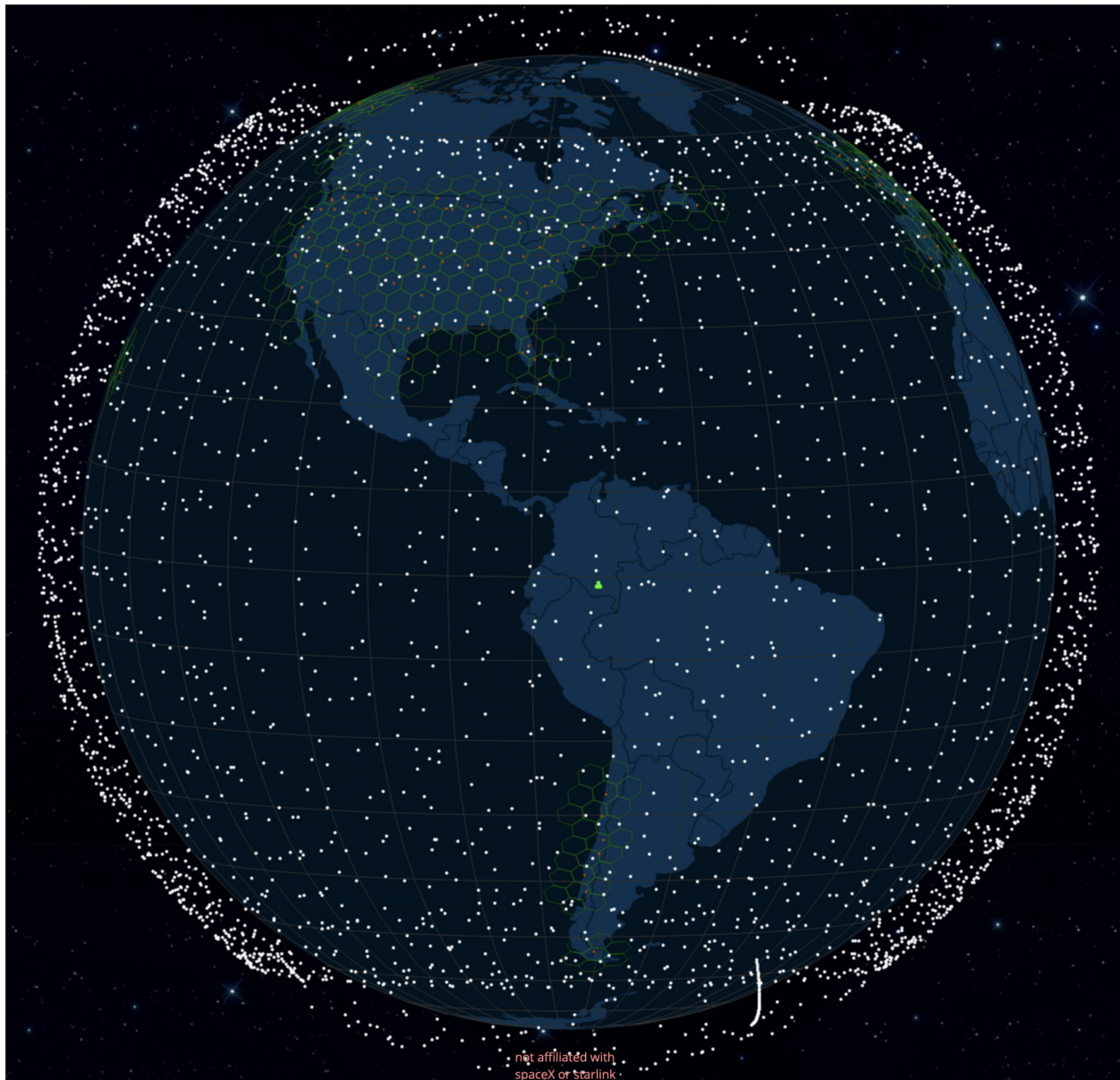
Source: US Space Force (2021^[7]), www.space-track.org.

- According to the UN Office for Outer Space Affairs, 11,330 satellites are [orbiting](#) space as of June 2023. In 2022, the largest amount of satellites and cubesats launched into space in one year, at 2,474. To put this in perspective, between 1957 and 2018, the combined number of satellites launched is less than the five years between 2019 and 2023. It is increasing exponentially, with a 53.84% increase in communications satellites, 13.30% increase in earth observation satellites, and 7.53% increase in technology development/demonstration satellites since January 2022. The U.S. outpaces every other country by nearly eight times the number of satellites in space, with China, the United Kingdom, and Russia following behind. That being said, one could pull up information from multiple different sources and get entirely different numbers. According to Slingshot Aerospace, who is in the process of expanding their ground-based optical telescopes and sensors around the world, they [expect](#) there to be between 60,000 and 150,000 satellites orbiting by the end of the decade.
- Morgan Stanley's space team [estimates](#) that the \$350+ billion global space industry will reach over \$1 trillion by 2040.
- The International Space Station (ISS) is being decommissioned in 2030 and replaced with 4 "commercial destination" space stations, providing they all succeed in their build outs.
- The WEF has already [established](#) the Global Future Council on The Future of Space and developed the world's first Space Sustainability Rating system (SSR) for space missions to reduce debris in a global space economy that is rapidly growing. They created four levels of certifications for satellite manufacturers and launch service providers. Of course, all major companies, including SpaceX and Lockheed Martin are on board with this. After all, the climate change agenda makes for great cover for space operations and surveillance. On September 28th, 2023, they published an [article](#) titled "These are the space missions to look out for in the 2020s," which encompasses missions to the Moon, Mars, Mercury, and NASA's upcoming mission to Saturn in 2026, as well as document previous missions including India's recent alleged landing on the Moon's south pole in August. Saturn is only 746 million miles away at its closest point, but who's counting.
- In order to pull off a full digital currency system with blockchain, it would require populations to reduce their energy usage by 1/3rd because it is a massive power source drain. However, space-based solar systems to power satellites where the control grid would operate, could dramatically minimize the need to reduce power on earth while expediting the control grid in space. The United States, Russia, European Space Agency, China, Saudi Arabia, Australia, Japan, and the United Kingdom are already working on their space-based solar systems. More on this below.
- In 2019, President Trump [signed](#) Space Policy Directive-4, ordering the Pentagon to establish the Space Force as the sixth branch of the U.S. military.
- On December 9, 2020 President Trump [issued](#) the 2020 National Space Policy, replacing the 2010 version, with a goal of working with commercial and international partners, generating new markets and entrepreneurship, and leaving a permanent human presence on the Moon,

Mars, and beyond.

- “Fast Payment Systems” was rolled out in January 2021, by the World Bank with Bill Gates’ help, and is already running in over 60 countries.
- In March 2022, the Biden administration issued an Executive Order on “[Ensuring Responsible Development of Digital Assets](#),” which placed “the highest urgency on research and development efforts into the potential design and deployment options of a United States CBDC.”
- On September 16, 2022, the Biden administration [released](#) the first-ever comprehensive framework for responsible development of digital assets.
- The Biden administration stated, “The global renewable energy market is projected to be worth \$2.15 trillion by 2025.”
- The top 10 digital payment companies by revenue are: JP Morgan Chase & Co., Visa Inc., PayPal Holdings Inc., Mastercard Incorporated, Fiserv Inc., Stripe, Intuit Inc., Global Payments Inc., ACI Worldwide Inc., and PayU.
- A number of establishments provide “reverse ATMs,” known as cash-to-card kiosks, so that people can voluntarily feed their hard cash into the machine and get a debit card, in preparation to move people off cash. Various companies are partnering up to make these options more readily available. Yet, some states have passed laws banning companies from being “cash free” to their customers, which of course has spurred the rise of establishments putting in reverse ATMs. See how that works? The final stage of this goal is to convert cash into a virtual card that goes on your smartphone.
- According to Juniper Research, the [number](#) of QR code scan-to-pay users will exceed 2.2 billion in 2025, up from 1.5 billion in 2020, which equates to 29% of all mobile phone users worldwide in 2025.
- In China, QR code payments [reached](#) \$1.3 trillion U.S. in the fourth quarter of 2019. [According](#) to CNN, \$1.65 trillion was spent in 2016 for the entire year in China. Globally, 4% of all consumer transactions utilize a QR code, and that is expected to start soaring. An enormous amount of banks, digital payment companies, and corporations have already incorporated QR codes into transactions, which can currently store data up to 7,089 numeric characters or 4,269 alphanumeric characters.
- The Federal Reserve has created a QR code work group under the “Faster Payments Council” to develop a QR code interface for faster and instant payment transactions across various payment systems and rails, and to facilitate adoption and usage of faster payments. They produced a 19-page [white paper](#) on it in July 2022. They want a “standardized certification program covering all major mobile devices and operating systems” and “extensible standards with the ability to offer value-added services such as merchant offers, coupons and tokenization.”

- ISO 2022, the standards for financial messaging, was developed in 2004 by the International Organization for Standardization, and launched in March 2023. Hundreds of banks and corporations have already begun migration but have until 2025 to fully migrate. The biggest benefit of these new standards allows for much larger data that can flow through payments across any use, capital markets, e-invoicing, and cards, while the format can support structured and unstructured data.
- The Society for Worldwide Interbank Financial Telecommunications (SWIFT), a member-owned cooperative headquartered in Belgium with a system that is run by the central banks of the G10 countries, the European Central Bank, and National Bank of Belgium, developed the My Standards web-based application to manage ISO messaging standards and market practices in 2012, with the recent upgrade for ISO 2022 having launched in March 2023, which has already been adopted by 70 countries.
- In March 2023, the IMF released their [report](#) on cash and digital currency, drawing data from 14 advanced and emerging market economies. They concluded that the trend in cash use for payments is falling for half of the world's population. They stated, "such a measure can help inform policy decisions regarding CBDCs and regulatory decisions concerning access to and use of cash."
- The Bank for International Settlements (BIS) published their 'Blueprint for the future monetary system: improving the old, enabling the new' on June 20, 2023 which Corey's Digs [reported](#) on. The BIS' blueprint proposes that all private property in the real world, such as money, houses, cars, etc., would be "tokenised" into digital assets within an "everything in one place" global unified ledger. CBDCs would be "core to the functioning" of this tokenised world and serve as the reserve currency on the unified ledger. Transactions between CBDCs and tokenised assets, which represent real-world assets, would operate seamlessly through smart contracts on one programmable platform. Each token representing a real-world asset in this digital space would contain a large amount of data received from the real world in real time about what it is, who it belongs to, etc., as well as rules on how that particular asset can and cannot be used. The BIS explains how these rules are set up by "directly embedding supervisory features into the token itself, which can be tailored to specific rules.
- FedNow (payment gateway through the Federal Reserve) began its [pilot](#) in the U.S. in July, 2023 through [35 banks and credit unions](#), plus service providers and the U.S. Department of the Treasury's Bureau of the Fiscal Service.
- Deloitte released their predictions on the financial services industry on July 31, 2023. When Deloitte offers "predictions," it's important to pay attention because it is essentially part of their game plan. See the breakdown below.
- On September 9, 2023, the G20 publicly [agreed](#) to build the enslavement system, with new international governance for artificial intelligence and a "Digital Public Infrastructure (DPI)" to include digital identification, payment infrastructure and data exchange all under the guise of "improving lives" and enabling "digital inclusion."



Their “declaration” also includes India’s plan to build a Global Digital Public Infrastructure Repository (GDPIR), which consists of a virtual repository of DPI to be shared by G20 members “and beyond.”

The 37-page [Declaration](#) includes just about everything a “conspiracy theorist” needs for receipts on long-proven theories. They provide a plethora of documents annexed to the Declaration beginning on page 30. From health to education, the climate hoax, digital infrastructure, and financial control, they rolled it all in here. Their Sustainable Development Goals are best broken down in Corey’s Digs [17 Goals Toward Enslavement](#).

Deloitte’s “Financial Services Industry Predictions” is Revealing

On July 31, 2023, Deloitte released their report on "[Financial Services Industry Predictions](#)." Deloitte is a key globalist player who often collaborates with the WEF. For example, their white paper on "A Blueprint for Digital Identity: The Role of Financial Institutions in Building the Digital Identity," released in August 2016, stated that financial institutions should drive the creation of digital identity systems, disrupt the credit bureau model, blur the lines between financial and non-financial advisory, and bring in biometrics. Corey's Digs covered this in the [report](#) on vaccine ID passports. In this current paper, they "predict" the following:

- Deloitte estimates "the revenue for alternative data providers, earned from all industries globally with the majority coming from investment management firms, to grow 29x between 2022 and 2030. The new data largely consist of novel types and forms of data such as satellite images, social media posts, geolocation data, credit card transactions, and mobile application data that are starkly different from the traditionally structured financial data."
- Deloitte states that banks will develop more advanced biometric security systems due to an increase in cybercriminals, and because of the increasing importance for digital currencies such as CBDCs. They give an example of the European Union's work and explain that by expanding these verification systems it will not only provide safeguards with banking, but will also confirm a user's identity when sharing medical data, taking online exams, or making age-restricted purchases. Deloitte is so confident about the expansion of biometrics, they estimate that in just a few short years "three billion global consumers are expected to make US\$5.1 trillion of purchases using biometric payments." It should be noted that biometrics is one area Twitter/X is [moving toward](#) for those who wish to have a blue checkmark as well as plug into the ad revenue stream.
- Deloitte [says](#) that consumers will "increasingly use their wallets to help fight climate change with carbon-offset purchases." They "predict" that carbon offsets will be embedded in many purchasing decisions such as through travel, ordering food, or "negotiating a new mortgage rate," and that it will become so pervasive it will reach a US\$100 billion market by 2030. Just as in their earlier report about banks being instrumental in rolling out a digital ID, they want banks pushing carbon credits as well. "Banks could be instrumental in developing and supporting the back-end infrastructure that connect brands' payment processes to the carbon credit market. And banks can play an instrumental role in developing and supporting the carbon credit market."
- Deloitte also estimates "advancements in self-driving technology may eliminate the need for around 380,000 long-haul truck drivers in the next five years."

Based on the bullet points under "Brush Strokes" above, in addition to the complete breakdown tying the financial movement together, further down in this report, it would seem that Deloitte is once again on target. It would also seem that they can build the control grid before CBDCs even come into play. More on that below (See Image next page).

The [top 10 largest](#) space and exploration companies in the world are Boeing, SpaceX, Raytheon, Lockheed Martin, Northrop Grumman, Blue Origin, Sierra Nevada, Astra, Virgin Galactic, and

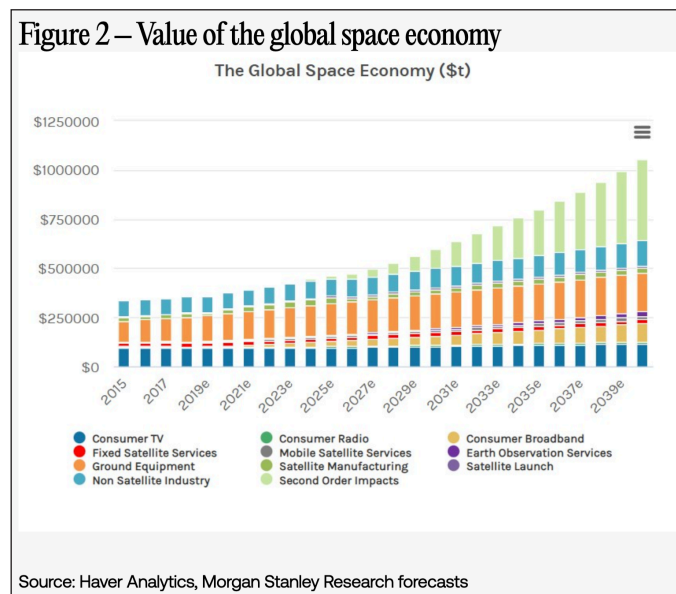
General Dynamics, and boy oh boy are they busy.

The OECD [published](#) a paper in November 2022 titled “A new landscape for space applications: Illustrations from Russia’s war of aggression against Ukraine.” They stress the growing importance of space technologies and digitalization, expanding commercialization, and the need for government space investments, while addressing data, infrastructure, vulnerabilities, international cooperation, and the war’s impact.

Satellites store and move data, blockchain is making its way into this data, the digital financial system is accelerating, space fence is surveilling, space-based solar and data systems are being constructed, and the laws (or lawlessness) of running this full operation in space is on their side, which coincides perfectly with the many [immunities and privileges](#) that central banks and numerous organizations already enjoy.

Imagine running a control grid from space, complete with global surveillance, the ability to generate 24/7 power, to hold and store all data, to manipulate the weather and atmosphere, to have weapons that can pulse frequencies to alter behaviors or incinerate blocks instantly with directed energy weapons. Just imagine.

It’s all out on the table and the competition is palpable. Certain countries are aligning, as allies are critical to maintaining control over their own country and its population. The financial sector is chomping at the bit. While the central banks set the pace and give marching orders, all of the digital wallet and crypto companies are striving to be on top. Everyone wants a piece of the pie,



and their eyes are on space. Elon Musk would like X to be the “[everything app](#)” where users can tap into “their entire financial world” on a platform he hopes will run “[half of the global financial system](#).” Who better connected than to pull this off with the military while people continue to raise him up as a hero of “free speech” and give him their financial digits for ad revenue to make his dream a reality? Even if it means providing a government ID along with biometrics that will

soon be linked to a QR code one day. And even though many of these individuals are aware that Linda Yaccarino serves as the chair of the WEF's Future of Work task force, was brought on by Elon to be Twitter/X's CEO, recently announced they will be censoring "lawful but awful" behavior, they continue to make money for Twitter/X to build the enslavement system. Would it make a difference if they knew that the ads they are promoting is much of legacy media, Disney, transgender shows, and Amazon – all places that push false narratives for control over people, plus Disney's rap sheet of pedophiles?

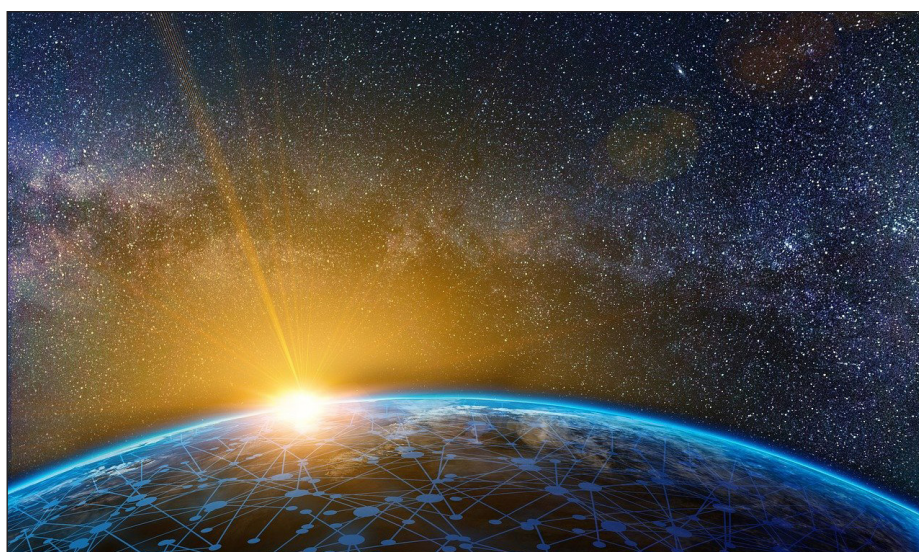
It will "simplify things for people." COOL. He's just... so cool. Wake up. In addition to this report, here's a little more history on Elon Musk:

Elon, X, and the [Epitome of a Front Man](#)

On August 28th, 2023, Elon Musk's Twitter Payments LLC [received](#) another approved license in the state of Rhode Island for processing cryptocurrency payments, bringing the total number of states to seven. Whereas Musk recently [stated](#) that he will never create a cryptocurrency, it's clear that he plans to accept crypto and there is much anticipation as to whether it will be Dogecoin, Bitcoin, XRP, or others.

Despite people's belief that Elon Musk is trying to prevent WWII and won't allow the U.S. government to utilize his satellites for battle and nefarious actions, nothing could be further from the truth. Over three years ago, in April 2020, SpaceX [teamed up](#) with the Air Force to link Starlink satellites with multiple armed forces systems for a huge live fire exercise that included ground forces, submarines, ships, and other space-based assets, to shoot down a cruise missile and a drone. Prior to that, Starlink satellites connected with a Lockheed Martin AC-130 gunship. SpaceX has teamed up with the Department of Defense on many payloads and projects, and [other](#) live fire exercises.

The ultimate goal was to build the new Advanced Battle Management System (ABMS) to allow



for the coordination of U.S. forces and allies in real-time across land, sea, air, and space, with this new system being equipped with artificial intelligence. The Department of Defense has a new strategy to ensure control over space, which includes utilizing small satellites and space-based capabilities that are unknown to the public and competitors.

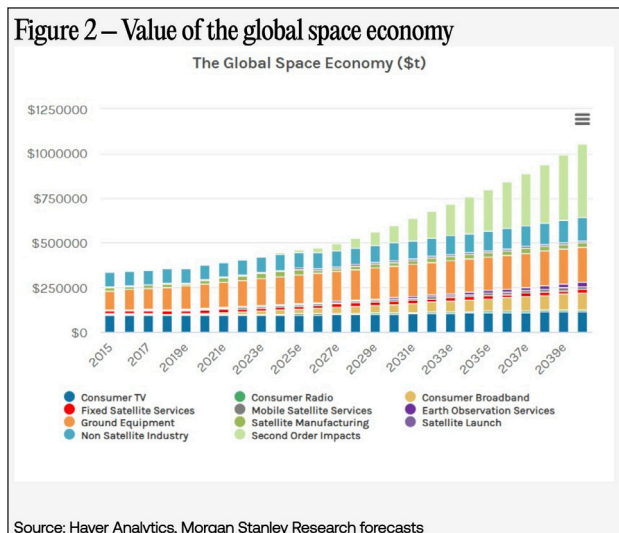
“If you get ABMS right, you’ve just built the military’s ‘internet of things,’” stated William Roper, then-Air Force acquisition chief.

By December 2022, SpaceX [unveiled](#) Starshield, a “secured satellite network for government entities.” This entails sensors, custom-built spacecraft, and secure communications via Starlink satellites. “Because of the rapidly improving commercial space capabilities, a comprehensive plan for using commercial space systems in the context of classified U.S. space capabilities is needed,” said Heidi Shyu, undersecretary of defense for research and engineering, in a memo on November 21st, 2022. One of the goals is to build a low earth orbit tracking layer of missile-detection satellites, whereby a mesh network will move data.

Ukraine was a great test market for Starlink, which is what the Pentagon was hoping for. Everything else was theater. SpaceX sent over 22,000 Starlink satellites to Ukraine and replenished any that were destroyed in combat. In December 2022, Congress passed the 2023 spending bill with a hefty sum of over \$69 billion for the DoD, including \$1.7 billion for Space Force programs. Musk’s SpaceX isn’t the only game in town, but it is certainly a key one. Obviously Boeing, Raytheon, Lockheed Martin, Northrop Grumman, Blue Origin, Sierra Nevada, Astra, Virgin Galactic, and General Dynamics play a big role, in addition to numerous tech companies. More on this below and in the image at right.

Morgan Stanley’s space team [estimates](#) that the \$350+ billion global space industry will reach over \$1 trillion by 2040.

Thanks to Hewitt Packard’s HPE Spaceborne Computer-2, the first edge computing data center is already operational in space, with AI capabilities. Astronauts can run their DNA analysis in 13 minutes right on the International Space Station (ISS), along with the DNA of rodents or plants. The goal is to expand on satellite-to-satellite communications, work related to 5G, and build computer systems that can be commercialized and attached to satellites, with the ultimate goal of the capability to process space data in space by 2027. Once they achieve that, space-based data centers will be able to handle the workloads for earth-based customers. Several companies are already [working](#) on space-based data centers. Rick Ward, founder and CTO at OrbitsEdge said that in addition to the plan of servers being in satellites, the ISS, and the new commercial



space stations, he expects to see them on the Lunar Gateway space station, the Moon, and Mars.

Once again, space-based data centers are needed because of the power consumption and pollution that is creating “climate change caused by humans.” According to the University of Quebec’s College of Technology (Canada), data centers account for 10% of global energy consumption and “4% of the greenhouse gases produced by human activity.” Just as with the space-based solar systems, numerous companies and countries also have their sites set on space-based data systems.

The European Union, for example, has [teamed up](#) with Thales Alenia Space with a goal of deploying data centers in Earth orbit by the early 2030s under their Advanced Space Cloud for European Net Zero (ASCEND) emissions and data sovereignty program. Yves Durand, director of technology at Thales Alenia Space is working with top experts in space infrastructure, including Carbone 4, VITO, Orange, CloudFerro, Hewlett Packard Enterprise, ArianeGroup, DLR, and Airbus Defense and Space.

Multiple articles on space-based data centers all point to space providing a cooler environment, less energy usage, and no vibration. They also state that quantum computing is ideal for this environment and that neural network computing and financial data centers will require this high processing capacity.

“It appears to be only a matter of time before power beaming is used to move energy to address critical challenges facing our world, and beyond.”

~ Paul Jaffe, Principal Investigator in the Spacecraft Engineering
Department of the United States Naval Research Laboratory

In 1977, NASA was already talking about space-based solar systems replacing fossil fuels after the idea was proposed by aerospace engineer Peter Glaser in the 1960s. In September 2021, the UK commissioned a [report](#) on space-based solar systems that showed it’s technically feasible and economically competitive. The report claims that space-based solar power could generate up to 10GW of electricity a year by 2050, accounting for a quarter of the UK’s current electricity usage. Two months later, the Financial Times published a [video](#) showing a visual presentation on how space-based solar systems could be deployed in 10 years, claiming these massive microwaves would not be carcinogenic, and could power millions of homes. They even talk about how the energy could be pointed toward any country to provide power, costing half as much as electricity generated from earth, and those owning this infrastructure could then technically sell the power to any country. Gosh, wouldn’t it be fun if that became the main power source and they just cut the beam whenever they wanted? It’s more likely a cover story to power the control grid in Space.

According to the European Space Agency, who has full [immunities and privileges](#), high-earth orbiting satellites would gain ten times more energy from the sun compared to systems on the ground.

Beyond Earth Institute, a think tank with hard hitters who work to change policies, [published](#) a “National Strategy for Space Solar Power” in August 2021, suggesting that space solar power can not only power the world, but power worlds beyond as well, and that America should take the lead. They claim that space solar power yields up to 40 times greater sunlight access than ground solar systems.

Satellites are powered by solar panels and lithium ion batteries. In the case of Starlink satellites, they typically orbit for five years before they reach end of life, at which point they are allegedly steered into earth’s orbit to burn up. They claim that this will alleviate any debris in orbit, but one can’t help but wonder what that will look like once they reach their goal of 42,000 satellites orbiting, in addition to the military’s and all other satellites.

According to [NASA](#), typical research satellites run with only 200 to 800 watts of electricity which is generated through solar cells and stored in batteries.

The argument being made by satellite and tech companies, space agencies, and governments, is that we are in such a climate crisis that we must implement data centers in space as well as draw energy from the sun while in space and beam it down to earth. It’s a great cover story. While some make it sound like this would be the expedited way to do it, which would give them their space control grid, others argue that we need both – solar in space and on land. This of course is to continue to capitalize on the industry on the earth plane, while also setting policies and regulations that destroy industries and people so that the space control grid can rule.

Countries Already Building The Infrastructure

- In March 2023, the U.S. Naval Research Laboratory [launched](#) Space Wireless Energy Laser Link (SWELL), the first laser power beaming experiment demonstrated in space. This is part of the U.S. Department of Defense’s Space Test Program H9 mission carried out from the International Space Station. Launched aboard the SpaceX Dragon, they intend to carry out several experiments in a yearlong mission to collect data. By utilizing laser transmitters and photovoltaic receivers, they established power beaming links, meaning they were able to deliver energy through electromagnetic waves instantly. They claim this is safe and can be used to distribute power on the moon, other places in space, and eventually to earth from satellites. By July they reported that they had surpassed 100 days of successful on-orbit laser operations.

- In June 2023, the UK [announced](#) funding for several research initiatives, including Cambridge University who will develop super lightweight solar panels for satellites and a group at Queen Mary University of London are [developing](#) a wireless system to beam the solar power from space to earth, while others are working on showing how solar energy from space can feed the power grid on earth to help achieve Net Zero.

- The European Space Agency is set to [complete](#) their commercial-scale space-based solar power plants by the end of 2023 to test them out and gather information by the end of 2025. Their goal is to test radio frequency, lasers, and reflecting sunlight down to solar farms on the ground.

- China [already has](#) a ground-based wireless power transmission test facility in place that it intends to test out in 2028.

- Britain and Saudi Arabia have [teamed up](#) to build a solar energy station in space with the hopes of completing it by 2035.

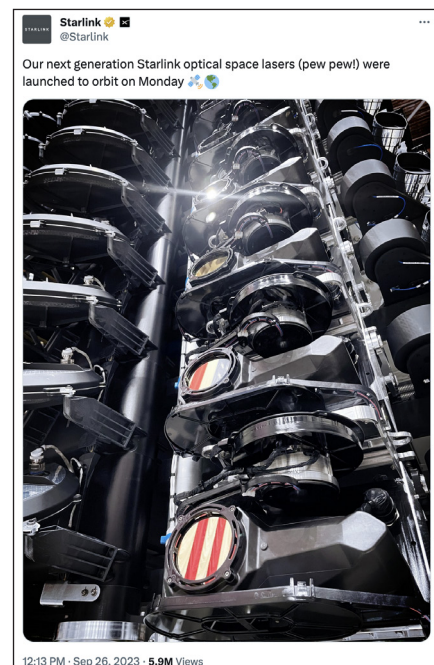
- In Australia, Solar Space Technologies [is working on](#) building a space-based solar system. In fact, they partnered with Mankins Space Technologies out of the U.S. to build the SPS Alpha that was examined for the report commissioned by the UK.

- Japan has [big plans](#) to build their space-based solar power and next-generation solar cells by 2025. Once again, they want to launch satellites and equip them with solar panels to generate power back to earth. They state that each satellite will generate 1 million kW of electricity, equivalent to the output of a nuclear power plant and that they produce 10 times more power than ground-based solar panels. To be clear, they are beaming electromagnetic waves like those used in telecommunications and microwave ovens. In addition to this, They have developed flexible solar cells called perovskite solar cells to expand an area to retrieve the power, such as on exterior walls of buildings.

- Russia has long [been planning](#) to build satellites that would beam energy from space and provide electricity for their cities on earth, as far back as 1985 when it was still the Soviet Union. Scientists began working on a project called “Star Electricity” that they hoped would be completed within 15 years. The project entailed building a power plant in outer space working on solar energy. In this [old NYT article](#) from 1987, some experts were concerned that birds might be harmed by repeatedly flying through microwave beams. Of course nowadays, that sentiment has been dropped. Curious. Fast forward to 2022 when the Russian Space Agency Roscosmos [announced](#) its completion of their solar space power plant (SKES) project. The goal is to provide a charging station in space while also providing electricity to remote locations on earth through laser beams to a ground-based system with mobile antennas. No reports were found to indicate when it’s going up in space.

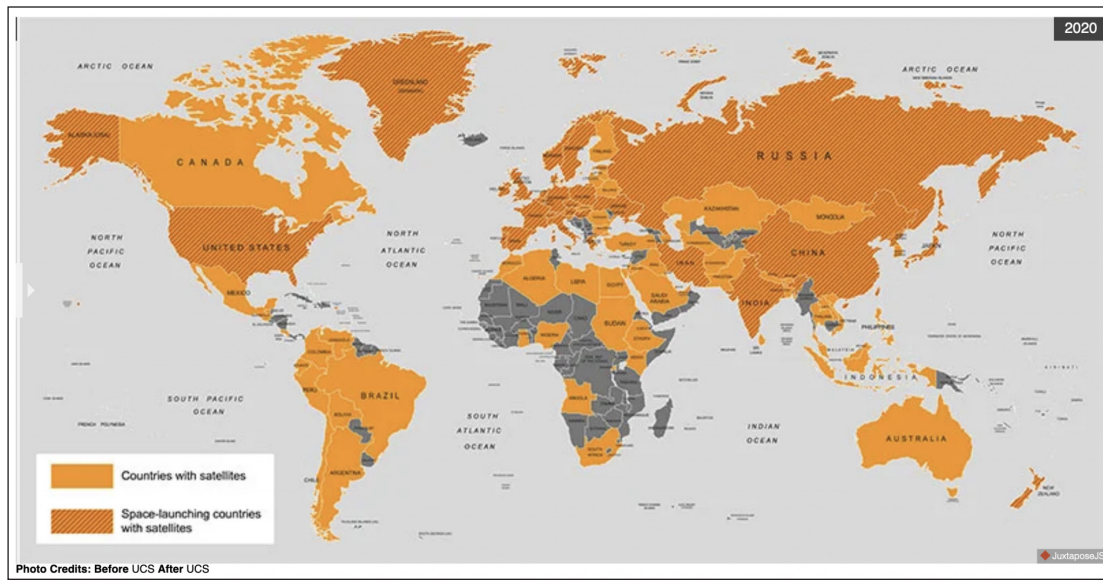


- The Indian Space Research Organization (ISRO) just announced it is launching India’s first space-based solar observatory called Aditya-L1 to study the sun, physics of the solar corona, magnetic field topology, and coronal mass ejections.



It's clear that there is a race to provide power in space, but they may just carry out some of these "power beams" to earth as a new money laundering industry and for cover. One question is, how will all of these electromagnetic waves and lasers impact airlines, birds, or people? More concerning is whether these electromagnetic beams could come with a host of mind-altering frequencies?

The Vehicle: Satellites



Countries operating satellites as of 2020

**Satellites play the most important role
in building out the control grid.**

The "[Communications Satellite Act of 1962](#)," known as the Comsat Act, authorized U.S. participation in an international cooperation agreement between telecommunication agencies in 18 nations, proposed by the U.S., on a satellite communications network known as Intelsat so that each nation could access portions of the electromagnetic spectrum. In 1969, Intelsat was the [organization](#) who transmitted television images of the alleged Apollo 11 moon landing. Here's a little more [history](#) on Intelsat, ECHELON, and more. This intergovernmental consortium was privatized when in March 2000, Congress passed the Orbit Act requiring both Intelsat and Inmarsat to be transformed into privately held for-profit corporations to "promote a competitive market." In July 2001, Intelsat [transferred](#) its satellite and financial assets to Intelsat Ltd., and until this day remains one of the largest satellite service providers. Two months later was the tragic event of 9/11. After bombing Afghanistan, instead of exercising "shutter control" the Pentagon [spent](#) millions buying exclusive rights to Ikonos satellite pictures. The following year, in March 2002, SpaceX was born.

Elon Musk's Starlink runs under SpaceX with ambitious goals of having 42,000 satellites in orbit in the near future. Starlink was created in 2014 with its first successful launch on Novem-

ber 11, 2019. They typically launch about 60 satellites at a time, which can be seen as a train of lights across the sky. Starlink currently already has over 4,500 satellites in orbit which can be viewed in real time on this [map](#). It is reported that Starlink is currently the largest satellite constellation in space. SpaceX is [reported](#) to have launched the first 5G satellite in low-earth orbit on April 15, 2023.

Starlink satellites have the capability to [beam lasers](#) to one another and create a sort of mesh network transfer of data. They are already hovering in over 60 countries. They have over 140 [ground base stations](#) for beaming data to satellites, with over 60 in the U.S. alone. SpaceX's sister company, SpaceX Services, Inc., was granted a blanket license for the operation of up to one million end-user customer earth stations. In April, they [filed](#) for a "blanket license" with the FCC to be able to add as many "earth stations" as needed throughout the entire U.S. and international waters worldwide, without having to file for a license at each location as they have previously done. This request includes being able to deploy vehicle-mounted earth stations, plus earth stations on vessels, aboard aircraft, and in motion.

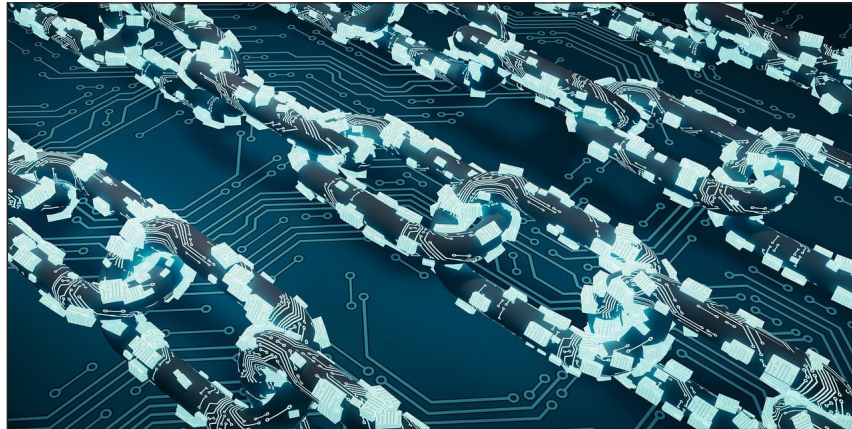
SpaceX's Starshield satellite division was revealed in December 2022. According to the [web page](#), "Starshield leverages SpaceX's Starlink technology and launch capability to support national security efforts. While Starlink is designed for consumer and commercial use, Starshield is designed for government use." It's about "national security." It goes on to say, "Starshield uses additional high-assurance cryptographic capability to host classified payloads and process data securely."

Now pay attention to this next bit. "Starlink's inter-satellite laser communications terminal, which is the only communications laser operating at scale in orbit today, can be integrated onto partner satellites to enable incorporation into the Starshield network." Consumers > Data > Starlink > Starshield > Big Gov and DOD.

Elon Musk's X.AI and TruthGPT are just getting started with transforming people in ways they can't even begin to imagine yet, and it plays directly into the transhumansim agenda.

Amazon is hoping to get half of their FCC approved satellites in orbit by 2026. [Amazon's](#) internet will be comprised of 3,236 satellites by the time they pull this off.

Though this next tidbit isn't about satellites, it certainly may have a bearing on them or somehow play a role in this bigger scheme, so it seemed worthy of including in this report. On August 8, 2023, Breakthrough Energy, Google and American Airlines [teamed up](#) to allegedly change the course of airlines' flight patterns to avoid producing contrails that contribute to climate change. According to Breakthrough Energy's web page, they are saying that a recent IPCC report, contrails account for 35% of aviation's global warming impact. No mention of "chemtrails," just contrails. See the con? So what did they do? They allegedly combined satellite imagery, weather and flight path data, and used AI to develop contrail forecast maps in order to test if pilots can actually choose routes that avoid creating contrails. So I have to ask – what are they really trying to avoid, why are they needing to change flight patterns, and can this literally be done "on the fly?"



Blockchain will provide outer space with an immutable and automated information ledger. Until the end of the time, the transaction is there and tamper-proof.” – [Blockchain for Space Governance](#), Tony Blair Institute for Global Change

They can’t possibly build space-based data centers powered by space-based solar systems that are juicing satellites to keep the flow of data moving to special government-owned satellites without incorporating blockchain to maintain a record and run the world’s tokens of every single asset, including humans, now can they?

In the 2022 “Blockchain for Space Governance” [paper](#) published by the Tony Blair Institute for Global Change, they stress the following points:

“Blockchain is a disruptive technology that unlocks new business models for space activities. Depending on the blockchain application, new business models such as [fractionalisation](#) and [tokenisation](#) of space assets can be unlocked. For an industry with a constant need for heavy funding, blockchain can be leveraged for raising capital through crowdfunding from token sales, an approach that highlights the fact that space belongs to everyone.

Several features of blockchain technology, such as the fact that it is distributed (not tied to a single jurisdiction), immutable (tamper-resistant), transparent (trackable due to immutable audit trail), autonomous (relying on consensus algorithms rather than sovereign entities), alegal (alegal-existing outside the concept of law), and automated ([programmable: code](#) could be law), make it a viable candidate for adoption in space governance.”

Who better to test this out than **J.P. Morgan**? After all, they launched Onyx in 2020 to create the world’s first bank-led blockchain platform. That same division thought it might be fun to test it out in space and created SpaceBridge to show how a blockchain-based satellite-to-satellite payment would work. Watch the demo [here](#). J.P. Morgan [announced](#) that they tested the world’s first bank-led tokenized value transfer in space, executed via smart contracts on a block-

chain network established between satellites orbiting the earth. The announcement states that “space exploration is becoming increasingly well-funded and presents an exciting opportunity to deploy financial technology to create a brand-new payments infrastructure leveraging blockchain.”

But J.P. Morgan isn’t the only thug on the “block” working on building this infrastructure. Here is just a brief snapshot of some others:

NASA

In 2020 NASA [solicited](#) for the development of blockchain that could enhance operational efficiency for managing distributed space missions, among other things. NASA put together an early research paper illustrating the role and capabilities of blockchain usage within constellation and swarm satellite architectures, showing the use of smart contracts, distributed ledger, data exchanges, and logging and tracking of command and control events. It is a fairly detailed breakdown described in an easy to understand manner, [worth taking a look at](#).

NASA maintains daily summaries upon the ISS. On December 7th, 2022, their [daily report](#) included the following:

“NanoRacks Module-83 was installed into NanoRacks Mainframe Alpha. Module-83 is a simple Plug-n-Play tech demo to test the usability of SpaceChains multi-signature security system as well as reliability of GOMSpace boards within the ISS environment. SpaceChain 2.0 validates the hardware and software needed for blockchain transactions between hardware on the ground and the space station. Relaying transactions to the space station protects them from physical attack, while multi-signature technology and secure satellite transmission provide more security from cyberattacks. The investigation also actively explores what types of space payloads could use blockchain.”

SpaceChain

SpaceChain declares that they are the world’s leading integrator of space, security, and blockchain. SpaceChain was recently founded in 2017 as a private company by Jeff Garzik, Nick Trudgen, and Zee Zheng, with headquarters in Singapore and regional offices in the UAE and UK. That said, in August 2022, SpaceChain [announced](#) that they were bringing on Cliff Beek as their new CEO to lead the global expansion and establish a global headquarters in the U.S. The lead investors are Google for Startups and the European Space Agency, followed by Eureka Network, Innovate UK, and Enterprise Singapore, and Beek will be focused on securing more investments.

Cliff Beek’s former position was CEO of Cloud Constellation Corporation, who is also covered in this report, below. His goal is to expand SpaceChain’s product line of customized space nodes, smart contracts, digital asset transactions, and the integration of blockchain-enabled payloads onto satellite constellations. By November 2022, SpaceChain had launched its second Ethereum Virtual Machine (EVM) payload, making it SpaceChain’s seventh blockchain payload into

space on the SpaceX Falcon 9 rocket. [This included](#) the integration of Velas which is said to be the world's fastest EVM blockchain handling 50,000+ transactions per seconds. Installing it on the ISS via NanoRacks allows it to send Velas digital assets from space, including VLX, tokens and NFTs, and also incorporates smart contracts and coin minting.

SpaceChain has an extensive 2023 [document](#) on the synergy of blockchain and space and why it's needed, including a timeline of their involvement since their inception in 2017, space nodes, multisignature wallet service, and a myriad of satellite-based applications. They emphasize security, open-source, and decentralization throughout. One thing they point out is that they have ***"developed a mobile device that lets you perform digital asset transactions for Bitcoin, Ethereum, and stablecoin at any time and anywhere, allowing you to connect to a network anywhere you are. No ground infrastructure is needed as it communicates directly with satellites."***

IBM Space Tech

IBM has long been involved with NASA and space. Just this year IBM [partnered](#) with NASA to "build an AI model that could speed up the analysis of satellite images and boost scientific discovery," in the name of climate change. They are working to make this "model" public through Hugging Face, an open-source AI platform. IBM Space has [partnered](#) with Cloud Constellation, and more recently [Ubotica](#) for space AI applications, reducing the dependence on ground systems, Edge Computing in Space, blockchain for supply chains for space tech, deploying satellites, etc. Naeem Altaf, IBM's CTO for SpaceTech [says](#) that government and financial applications will utilize space blockchain first, quickly followed by other industries.

"Eventually, deep space will become part of the national security strategy and blockchain will play a valuable role in making sure that data is secure and not compromised." – Dennis Gatens

~ CCO of Cloud Constellation

Blockstream & Bitcoin

Blockstream was the first to launch a satellite that could distribute Bitcoin blockchain, back in 2017. "While our core satellite network is designed to distribute the bitcoin blockchain, we've also enabled service where anybody can send any data they want via our satellite network and then pay for it in bitcoin," [stated Chris Cook](#), CTO of Blockstream.

Cryptosat

In January 2023, Cryptosat [launched](#) its second "cryptographically-equipped" satellite, called Crypto2, carried by SpaceX's Falcon 9 which was also carrying 114 satellites for multiple global operators. Crypto1's goal, launched in May last year, was to provide blockchain applications, and Crypto2 was to provide additional computational power.

Cryptosat's co-founder Yan Michalevsky said "there is a lot of need for this ... If we're looking into protocols, especially in Web3, there are whole financial systems and smart contract systems, kind of like digital legal agreements that depend on the trustworthiness of the cryptography behind it."

China

In July 2023, China's Tai'an Star Era 16 [launched](#) as the first ever satellite to carry a blockchain imaging and screening system into orbit. The blockchain system is referred to as ADACHain and was developed by NationStar Aerospace Technology Co. with the capabilities of on-orbit visual blockchain multi-signature authentication, video visual broadcasting, and visual remote sensing data storage certificate confirmation. It is allegedly for the use of obtaining spectral information on agriculture, water resource management, investigating mineral resources, environmental monitoring, and emergency safety.

Deloitte

Deloitte has their eyes on space as well. Why wouldn't they? They've been a champion of blockchain and digital assets for years. In fact, on September 12, 2023 Deloitte [announced](#) its strategic alliance with Bitwave to "revolutionize asset accounting and compliance." By using Bitwave's software that has the capability of automating the flow of data from over 70 blockchains and decentralized finance systems into ERP systems, combined with Deloitte's accounting, tax and governance, and risk expertise, they can provide services to companies who utilize digital assets.

This will streamline crypto payments, automate accounting, and of course adjust for taxes while being compliant on a global level. Not to get too off topic but Patrick White, the co-founder and CEO of Bitwave, once [enjoyed](#) a BBQ at Bill Gates' home when interning at Microsoft. That was his most "interesting story" that happened to him since he began his career, when asked the question in an interview.

When it comes to outer space, Deloitte [says](#) that they "strive to be the go-to professional services organization for commercial entities and government organizations involved in space." They have already advised "space-focused organizations across multiple government sectors, including defense, intelligence, and civilian, as well as more than 85% of the Fortune 500" and consider themselves to be "the world's first professional services practice devoted to supporting the entire space value chain."

Deloitte's two papers titled "[A Space Perspective: Tech Trends 2019](#)" and "[The Commercialization of Low Earth Orbit](#)" 2023, provide further insight into their assessment on the future of Space. Here are a few cliff notes:

- Working in concert, techniques and capabilities such as computer vision, conversational voice, auditory analytics, and advanced augmented reality and virtual reality can transform the ways we engage with machines, data, and each other.

- Advanced global connectivity can extend AI, image recognition, facial recognition, and other tools into the field.
- Learn from the use of AI, Blockchain, digital transformation, and more in other industries to manage and secure the tsunami of data.
- The Air Force's use of the Space Enterprise Consortium (SpEC) provides a new and faster way to procure prototypes and capabilities with non-traditional industry partners that will accelerate use of digital transformation technology.
- The creation of a portfolio architect for space acquisition and systems development represents a new way to remove silos and approach transformation for the long run.

Deloitte, SpaceX, big Gov, and others like to tempt everyone with “human spaceflight,” “trips to Mars and the Moon,” and nifty “space elevators,” when it’s a manipulation tactic to distract people from the true agenda. They are glamorizing Space as the new Hollywood and everyone gets to be a star in their own movie. “Millions watched the return of human spaceflight from U.S. soil on commercial vehicles, private astronaut missions are gaining traction, and a variety of potentially game-changing vehicles are being designed and tested. Coverage across news, streaming, and social platforms has once again thrust human space exploration to the forefront of the public eye,” stated Deloitte in their 2023 paper. That’s the plan – to keep everyone’s eyes on the movie instead of the documentary rolling out.

Did U.S. astronauts actually land on the moon back in 1969? It’s a viable question. The moon is allegedly over 238,000 miles from the earth on average, while the average distance to Mars is 140 million miles. The alleged upcoming 2026 mission to Saturn is a mere 746 million miles from earth, on its closest day. Aside from vast distances, there is an astronomical amount of radiation to combat, hence NASA’s issue with going beyond low earth orbit today. See [here](#), and [here](#).

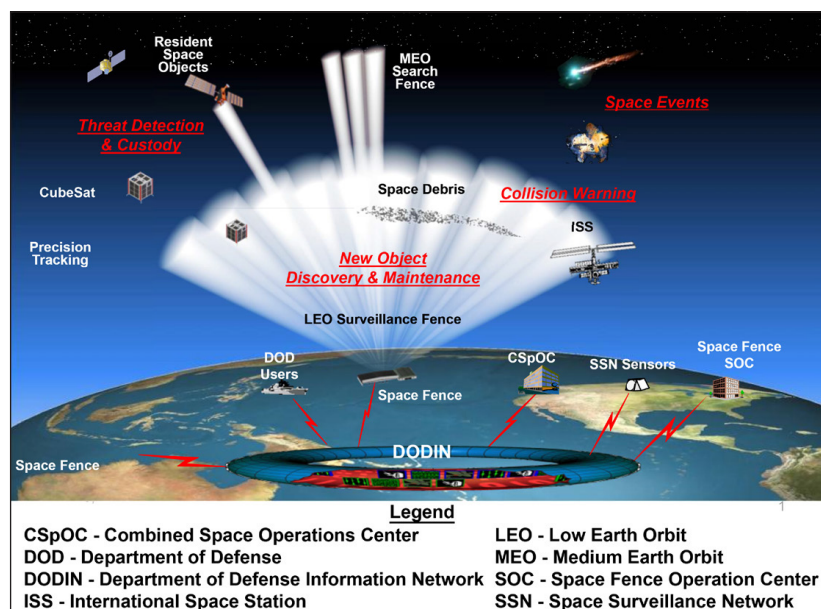


The said goal is to decommission the International Space Station (ISS) in 2030 and create new commercial space stations.

NASA awarded up to \$140 million to Axiom Space and a combined \$415 million to Jeff Bezos' Blue Origin, NanoRacks, and Northrop Grumman to phase in new commercial destinations by 2030. They would like four commercial space stations with Blue Origin and Sierra Nevada's "Sierra Space" to build out "Orbital Reef," NanoRacks, Voyager Space, and Lockheed Martin to build out "Starlab," Northrop Grumman to build its commercial space station, and ISS to act as a commercial destination until it's phased out.

Surely, 2030 is just a coincidence. And, don't get your hopes up for space tourism because they've warned that only 1 or 2 of these commercial space stations for human and cargo travel to the Moon and Mars will succeed. Plus, it's going to take billions to make this all happen. It's a good thing they've swept trillions under the rug to save up for this endeavor. Besides, one space industry leader has already made it clear that "humans are the weakest link in space exploration."

The Surveillance and Weaponry: Space Fence



What is Space Fence? According to Lockheed Martin, it is the world's most advanced radar. It is the second generation space surveillance system to track space debris in earth's orbit as well as satellites, and is operated by the U.S. Space Force. As with all "solutions," an issue arose back in 2009 when two communications satellites collided, causing a large amount of Space debris, which of course required immediate action to expand on the surveillance network with an upgraded system having the capabilities to zero in on much smaller debris at 10 times the amount of the previous system, by utilizing S-band radar. The original system had been transferred from the U.S. Navy to the U.S. Air Force back in 2004, after 40 years of Navy control.



In 2014, construction finally began, with Lockheed Martin as the prime contractor, and General Dynamics and AMEC assisting. The primary base location is located at PPF9+CG7, Kwajalein Atoll, Marshall Islands. Lockheed Martin had put together a theatrical [6-min video](#) on Space Fence about the imminent threat of debris to America's Space assets and how Space Fence will revolutionize Space situational awareness with assured surveillance coverage. On March 27, 2020, the U.S. Space Force [declared](#) the \$1.5 billion Space Fence infrastructure to be operational.

According to Lockheed Martin's [web page](#), Space Fence "provides uncued detection, tracking and accurate measurement of space objects, including satellites and orbital debris, primarily in low-earth orbit (LEO)...It also significantly improves the timelines with which operators can detect space events." It can detect objects as small as a marble and provide cover in geosynchronous orbit all while maintaining a surveillance fence.

Space Fence isn't just for tracking debris. The 20th Space Surveillance Squadron at Eglin Air Force Base makes up a 250-member squadron that [conducts](#) around the clock command and control operations of two weapon systems: the phased array radar and Space Fence.

A second Space Fence station was to be built in western Australia, but there has been no mention of that construction or funding. In 2021, Lt. Gen. Stephen Whiting, head of Space Operations Command, spoke out about the [need](#) for the second station, as they were currently tracking over 35,000 space objects. He had also said that a new program was being developed called the "Deep Space Advanced Radar Capability(DARC)," which could handle some of the capabilities the second Space Fence could provide. "The DARC system will affordably field an advanced, 24/7 all-weather capabilities, not supported in any existing ground-based radar," Whiting stated. This new system is supposed to be operational in 2025, along with two additional sites planned.

For additional photos, diagrams, and information pertaining to Space Fence, the [eoPortal](#) is a site supported by the European Space Agency that covers space related topics and endeavors, including Space Fence – with no endorsement by Corey’s Digs as to the validity of content.

Companies and defense contractors are also working on space-tracking systems. For example, LeoLabs, a Silicon Valley company founded in 2016 to track satellites and orbital debris, has already [setup](#) six operation radar sites in Alaska, Texas, Costa Rica, Australia, and two in Azores Archipelago, with a goal to install radars in 24 locations worldwide. They recently [announced](#) a partnership with U.S. defense contractor SAIC to build a space-tracking software platform.

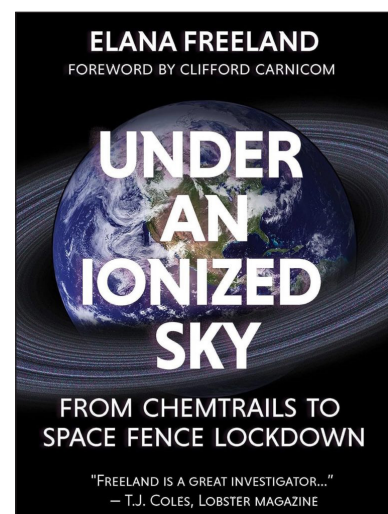
As of October 1, 2023, the U.S. Army’s Joint Tactical Ground Station Missile warning system officially [transferred](#) to the U.S. Space Force, following the transfer of the Army’s Satellite Communications back in August 2022. JTAGS process satellite data and disseminate ballistic missile warnings. For the first time ever, all military SATCOM capabilities were consolidated under one service and [transferred](#) 200 civilians and 300 military personnel from the Army to the Space Force, [with](#) the 53rd Space Operations Squadron in charge under Delta 8.

Space Force is currently [in the process](#) of drafting up “guidelines” for the use of commercial satellites to integrate them into military activities. This “soon to be released commercial space strategy” involves the U.S. military relying on commercial companies during peacetime and wartime. “My hope is that this will bring some clarity to the industry so that they can globally support and augment inherently governmental and military activities that we project from the space domain,” explained U.S. Chief of Space Operations Gen. Chance Saltzman.

I wanted to glean a little more insight into Space Fence and other activities taking place in our atmosphere, so I reached out to the extraordinary writer and researcher [Elena Freeland](#), who has published numerous [books](#) on Space Fence, chemtrails, electromagnetics, nanotechnology, HAARP, geoengineering, transhumanism, full spectrum dominance, and the Deep State, showing how the environment has been weaponized against us.

Elena Freeland’s second [book](#) titled Under an Ionized Sky: From Chemtrails to Space Fence Lockdown is very important because it’s about how to weaponize an entire electromagnetic system in order to run the earth as a machine.

As Freeland began explaining actions and probable goals with these mechanisms, based on decades of research, she stated that “the idea is that the human mind is to be plugged into the Secret Space Program and of course the Space Fence.” She went on to say that “Lockheed Martin is number one in the world for arms sales and is the one that owns all the patents, to my knowledge, for the Space Fence.” In regards to Space Fence, she said that “it’s like turning your devices into nodes on the smart grid.” Freeland believes that they completely own the ionosphere and



have control of the magnetosphere, and achieved this by 2013 because of [HAARP](#). She also believes that the Schumann resonance is being adjusted by the same people who have this control.

In Freeland's second book, she began with explaining Operation Cloverleaf which utilized the HAARP system in conjunction with particulate matter that had to be in the sky in order to be able to run all of the wireless programs they needed to run.

This may sound a little crazy to those just now learning about weather manipulation and other technologies the U.S. has been utilizing for years, but there is ample documentation on this. In a 1996 paper titled [Weather as a Force Multiplier: Owning the Weather in 2025](#) for the [U.S. Air Force](#), they have a section designated specifically to "Communications Dominance via Ionospheric Modification," not to mention, "Artificial Weather."

The report states, "In 2025, US aerospace forces can own the weather by capitalizing on emerging technologies and focusing development of those technologies to war fighting applications. Such a capability offers the war fighter tools to shape the battlespace in ways never before possible. It provides opportunities to impact operations across the full spectrum of conflict and is pertinent to all possible futures ... The technology is there, waiting for us to pull it all together.

In 2025 We Can 'Own The Weather'...

In 1957, the president's advisory committee on weather control explicitly recognized the military potential of weather-modification, warning in their report that it could become a more important weapon than the atom bomb."

In the [article](#) by Amy Worthington on Global Research, titled "Chemtrails: Aerosol and Electromagnetic Weapons in the Age of Nuclear War" from 2004, it provides information on numerous operations and weapons along with over 90 cited sources. It gets into weapons by frequencies, plasma, electromagnetic, sonic, ultrasonic, laser, chemical, environmental, electronic, and more, and explains how it all directly ties into capabilities via Space.

We briefly discussed CERN and their obsession with the magnetosphere, electromagnetic grid on earth, and [satanic rituals](#) around opening up other dimensions, which Corey's Digs has [reported on](#). It should be noted that CERN also has immunities.

Freeland's biggest concern seemed to be about nanotechnology, stating that "the nanotech is the sealant of all of this. This nanotech is actually another Manhattan project because it takes place on the atomic level – laying atom next to atom next to atom....The nano part is the most mysterious and most dangerous to our species because now they've got it in the serums and jab everybody and get more nanotech into them, but we all have nanotech because we've been breathing it for 25 years. And so, it's the nanotech that will be the real nodes, in a way, that plug the human being deeply into the secret space programs that come out of the Space Fence lockdown."

In a Corey's Digs [report](#) by The Sharp Edge, she reported that in 2021, the White House '[National Nanotechnology Initiative Strategic Plan](#),' emphasized the critical importance of developing nanotechnology to fuel progress in areas such as drug delivery systems, noting the success of using nanomaterials in the Covid injections and "new efforts to develop nanoparticle 'universal' vaccines," while also acknowledging the contributions of nanotech in advancing quantum computing and artificial intelligence.

Freeland and I continued our conversation...

Lynn: And so the digital ID is nothing more than a hall pass.

Freeland: Yes. Then the global village has battle space, I call it, and this concept of the smart cities and 15 minute cities, these are definite nodes being defined for the battle space. And you might wonder, battle space with who? It's with the humans versus those who despise humanity, ie: satanists.

Up there, let's think of it as Elon Musk's Neuralink. Let's think of it as a mesh, a grid and there are all kinds of energy systems that are producing, including the sun, producing the energy lines that one needs in order to have that as the canopy of operation. Then we've got the backup of the lasers. And as far as satellites...as I understand it from Arthur Firstenberg, he mentioned the quantity of I believe 175,000 satellites are up there. (I looked it up, and the quantity is 441,449 for satellites that are either operating, approved, or proposed as of January 2022. See full breakdown [here](#). Firstenberg is on Substack [here](#).)

The satellite is playing quite a role here. If we look at the satellite, and say we got a map around the earth... I think you would see that grid I'm talking about. Around the circumference of the earth are tons and tons of heavy metal particulates that are making an antenna around the earth, much like Saturn's rings. That's going to be very key. That's for communications... everything is about space and about being Gods and running this solar system.

Lynn: In regards to the space-based solar systems, do you think that's merely a cover story and they don't plan to beam anything down at all or do you actually think they are going to be beaming something destructive toward us?

Freeland: I'm assuming they've got a variety of things. The main thing they are most interested in, and this is very interesting, is the plasma, because the sun of course is made of plasma, and they are doing mass experiments in our atmosphere with plasma. All those clouds that we see above us, those are all plasma clouds, those are not natural clouds – not the way they used to be. They are not filled with moisture by any way, shape or form, because they need dry atmosphere for communications, and communications include the whole C5ISR.

Lynn: So you are saying that moisture in the air will mess with their signals?

Freeland: Yes, communications will not be good. They've got to have it dry for all of their operations.

Lynn: That's why we are dealing with drought and bad soil and all of this stuff.

Freeland: Yes.

We concluded our conversation agreeing on the point that a higher consciousness is needed to battle these fronts and that self healing and protections are viable for those who do the work. Freeland insists that no one should have a television or smart phone because they are ultimately weapons.

In a Corey's Digs [report](#) by The Sharp Edge, it breaks down the funding going into some of the tech talked about above, as well as advancements already made. This is just a short segment from this in depth report:

Rapid advancements in biotech, nanotech, and brain-computer interface have taken place over the past few years. In a prescient discussion on "[Neurobiology and War](#)" at West Point in 2018, Dr. Charles Morgan, who previously worked for the CIA, discussed the future of warfare within 5 years, given the developments of emerging technologies in the arenas of biotech, nanotech and human-machine interface.

Morgan discussed the weaponization of gene editing CRISPR technology to program cells to kill specific people or induce memory loss, as well as the use of designer drugs, known as DRE-ADDS, that can be remotely controlled when the brain is exposed to electromagnetic stimulation.

(As a side note, remote control of the behavioral responses in test subjects can be achieved by using injected [magnetic nanomaterials](#) in conjunction with magnetic field manipulation, according to one recent study.) Additionally, Morgan presented "the new way to hide information" through technological developments in DNA encryption, by which one gram of DNA is capable of storing 700 terabytes of information. Morgan also discussed the use of brain-computer interface systems by the military and intelligence communities to "co-opt" the bodies of people in other parts of the world, to transfer thoughts and communications from human to human, to exploit biological species to become drones for spying, as well as to create a "hive brain" among a group of people.

The U.S. 2022 Omnibus and NDAA [funded](#) nearly \$7 billion toward these technological and scientific areas. Additionally, the Pentagon released an [Electromagnetic Spectrum Superiority Strategy in 2020](#), with [implementations](#) of the strategy the following year. The EMS strategy includes advanced capabilities in Directed Energy Weapons (DEW).

The DoD more than [doubled spending](#) on directed energy weapons from \$535 million in 2017 to \$1.1 billion by 2019. By 2022, [appropriations for directed energy](#) research and development reached \$745 million plus an additional \$325 million for directed energy weapons procurement.

The Safe Zone: Space Laws



The framework of global space governance is broken down into four areas: UN space treaties, UN voluntary guidelines, bilateral / multilateral agreements, and national / state laws.

UN Space Treaties

- The “[Limited Nuclear Test Ban Treaty](#),” prohibits nuclear weapons testing under water, in the atmosphere or in space.
- The “[Treaty on Principles Governing the Activities of States in the Exploration and Use of Outer Space including the Moon and Other Celestial Bodies](#),” referred to as the Outer Space Treaty or OST, includes: the use of space for peaceful purposes, bans appropriation of space or celestial bodies, prohibits weapons of mass destruction in space or on celestial bodies, considers all astronauts as envoys of mankind, and requires states to supervise their nations’ space activities.
- The “[The Agreement on the Rescue of Astronauts, the Return of Astronauts, and the Return of Objects Launched into Outer Space](#),” known as the Rescue Agreement, requires states to rescue astronauts during accidents or emergency landings and return astronauts and space objects to their state of origin.
- The “[Convention on International Liability for Damage Caused by Space Objects](#),” known as the Liability Convention, breaks down the liability of states for damages created by space objects and outlines the procedures for settling claims.
- The “[Convention on Registration of Objects Launched into Outer Space](#),” referred to as the Registration Convention, requires states to maintain a registry of their space objects and submit data to the UN regarding the objects launched into space.

- The “[The Agreement Governing the Activities of States on the Moon and Other Celestial Bodies](#),” known as the Moon Treaty, which was not signed by the U.S., Russia, China or the European Space Agency, requires the Moon to be used for peaceful purposes and bans weapons of mass destruction, weapons testing, or military installations on the Moon.

UN Voluntary International Guidelines

These guidelines are non-binding and voluntary

- The “[Declaration of Legal Principles Governing the Activities of States in the Exploration and Use of Outer Space](#)” outlines the legality of space activities.
- The “[Declaration of Guiding Principles on the Use of Satellite Broadcasting for the Free Flow of Information, the Spread of Education and Greater Cultural Exchange](#),” provides principles for the use of satellite broadcasting to benefit all countries.
- The “[Principles Relating to Remote Sensing of the Earth from Outer Space](#),” provides principles for using remote sensing for the benefit of all countries.
- The “[Principles Relevant to the Use of Nuclear Power Sources in Outer Space](#),” provides guidelines for nuclear power sources in outer space to reduce radioactive material and associated risks.
- The “[Declaration on International Cooperation in the Exploration and Use of Outer Space for the Benefit and in the Interest of All States, Taking into Particular Account the Needs of Developing Countries](#),” encourages international cooperation on space exploration programs.

Bilateral and Multilateral Space Agreements

- There are many bilateral and multilateral agreements between countries on joint space activities, some of which can be found [here](#).
- The “[Artemis Accords](#),” is a multilateral agreement including the U.S. on a set of principles that focuses on shared cooperation in exploration and extraction of resources on the Moon, Mars, comets and asteroids.

U.S. Legislation

- The “[National Aeronautics and Space Act of 1958](#),” known as the NAS Act, placed control of

U.S. space activities under NASA with the exception of weapons development and military operations which is controlled by the DOD.

- The "[Communications Satellite Act of 1962](#)," known as the Comsat Act, authorized U.S. participation in an international cooperation agreement on a satellite communications network known as Intelsat. In 2000, the Orbit Act was passed which transformed Intelsat into a private for-profit company. (See key dates and info on this under the Satellites section above).
- "[Title 51 – National and Commercial Space Programs](#)," governs NASA, scientific research related to space, commercial activity, remote sensing, and the International Space Station.
- The "[National Aeronautics and Space Administration Authorization Act of 2010](#)," focuses on human spaceflight programs, the International Space Station, and commercial space transport of cargo and humans to the ISS.
- The "[U.S. Space Launch Competitiveness Act](#)," authorizes the commercial recovery, possession, use, and sale of asteroid and space resources.
- The National Defense Authorization Act of 2019 established [Space Force](#), a new branch of the U.S. military, to maintain space superiority in orbital warfare, space electromagnetic warfare, space battle management, space access and sustainment, military Intelligence, cyber operations, and engineering and acquisitions.
- Several U.S. states listed [here](#) have enacted laws to encourage commercial space activity.

These treaties with "agreements" and "volunteer guidelines" all seem like a farce. First off, anything drafted up through the UN means that all internal documents and bank records are inviolable. They have layers and layers of immunities and privileges that nearly exceed that of a diplomatic immunity. Thanks to the heads of countries dating back to 1945, they have been operating entirely outside the law ever since. Read Corey's Digs in depth report on this [here](#).

Second, all U.S. legislation is merely there for the benefit of the government and those in the shadow government. It does nothing to protect citizens. It advances their agenda, commercializes space with satellites, space stations, mining, objects, and more.

Third, despite these treaties and agreements, countries have not been abiding by them and there is obvious conflict between countries, as well as a space race taking place.

Will there be any oversight, transparency, enforcement, or protections for civilians when it comes to surveillance, weapons, control through technology, financial infrastructure, privacy and data? It is highly unlikely. Is this the ultimate off-shore haven for the corrupt? It sure seems that way.

Matthew R Hale Attorney at Law wrote an [article](#) pertaining to space law for the Solari Report in 2020. It's definitely worth the read, as it breaks down laws in a handful of other countries and gives more background on some of the legislation, treaties, and accords.

Giant Leap: Digital Currency Moving Faster Than a Rocket



"Fast Payment Systems" (FPS) are moving "fast" through over 60 countries, the FedNow gateway is up and running, the cross-border gateway test has already succeeded through BIS, numerous countries are piloting digital currencies, ISO standards changed this year to add more data, blockchain and crypto have launched to Space, CBDCs are everyone's focus but not immediately necessary to lock in their plan, and the battle is on for the future of global currency. In order to keep this section short while providing the necessary receipts, below is a consolidated bullet point [breakdown](#) on how quickly things are moving, by combining research, past reports on Corey's Digs, and an excellent breakdown by Coin Bureau. A short recap follows.

- In this 2022 Bank for International Settlements (BIS) [report](#) they make a very significant statement on page 13:

"It needs to be noted that many of these features can, in isolation, be offered by other payment innovations, and many gaps could be addressed through regulation and sound oversight arrangements." CBDC's may not be necessary because "combining different payment innovations such as open application programming interfaces (APIs), fast payment services, contactless chips and QR codes could achieve many of the same goals." They go on to state, "This is particularly true when accompanied by robust regulatory and oversight arrangements that public authorities can use to catalyse private sector players, enforce sound governance arrangements and foster required coordination and collaboration."

They sum it up with this: "What is truly different about CBDC is that it is a direct claim on the central bank. It is an open question for central banks whether CBDCs or other policy interventions are the best fit for their jurisdiction. Yet if a CBDC is to be issued (for financial inclusion or other motives), interviews with central banks clearly point to the importance of inclusive de-

sign elements to successfully promote inclusive outcomes,” and follow it up with a section on interviews with central banks.

- In a separate [2022 BIS report](#), they state that they intend to develop an international CBDC system that will be in sync with the Fast Payment Systems (FPS). More on FPS below.

- In a 2021 [World Bank report](#), they state that a “CBDC network and a fast payments network do not necessarily have to compete. One potential option in this space would be using a CBDC as a settlement currency for a fast payment system. This may be particularly attractive in a cross-border context, where settlement risk is high today due to slow and inefficient processes for cross-border payments.”

And in a separate [report by the World Bank](#) that same year, specific to cross-border Fast Payments, they explained that “any stakeholders developing a cross-border FPS should account for the introduction and expansion of CBDC to determine the feasibility of including CBDC in a cross-border FPS arrangement. This includes the development of flexible interfaces (for example, using APIs) as part of a cross-border FPS arrangement that would allow for a future linkage with a CBDC network(s).”

- Currently, over 60 countries have a FPS in place, and several others have announced their plans to go live. [According to the World Bank](#), “the basic principle among all the countries remains the same — that is, to provide a real-time, 24/7 fund-transfer facility.” The progress and specifics of the FPS systems in each country can be tracked on the World Bank’s [global tracker](#). The World Bank began running test programs and studies with banks and later [published](#) their preliminary analysis of global developments in 2020 with an emphasis on how the “pandemic” played such an important role in the need for FPS, then in 2021 put out a [press release](#) announcing the soon-to-be-launched toolkit for their new Fast Payment Systems (FPS) to assist countries with getting on board. Guess who helped out with this endeavor?

“This project would not have been possible without the generous support of the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation and the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the Kingdom of the Netherlands. The support is provided through the Financial Inclusion Support Framework program.”

The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation [granted](#) \$9.2 million to the World Bank for “accelerating adoption of fast payment systems in low-income countries” in September 2022. Bill Gates is a front man with three big tax exempt organizations that the corrupt move their money through. They need him to be the target so eyes aren’t on them.

- In 2017, The Clearing House created the real-time payments (RTP) platform for all federally insured U.S. depository institutions. This allowed for the instant electronic transfer of money between banks in the U.S. A similar system exists in 176 countries. Whereas, with Fast Payment Systems (FPS), the instant settlement of funds takes place for both the payer and payee. This involves moving money through online banking or third parties via mobile applications, some

of which also integrate QR codes.

Non-banks can participate by connecting to the central infrastructure of the FPS by signing an agreement with a sponsor bank that settles their transactions at the RTGS system. Since the RTP network allows third parties to enable proxy payments, PayPal and Venmo are already connected, and TCH has partnered with Zelle to provide settlement payments. Rules, payment arrangements and access criteria vary by country. A more in depth explanation of this, as well as some country specific details, can be found [here](#).

In the World Bank's report, they talk about how biometric authentication by customers provides superior security and how it's becoming increasingly common.

- Incorporating QR codes (scan-to-pay) is a goal to get more people to adopt using FPS. The Federal Reserve has a [page](#) dedicated to how great QR codes are. The "Faster Payments Council" (FPC) has also created a [page](#) dedicated to utilizing QR codes for "faster payments," stating that China has increased their use of QR codes 15-fold, reaching \$1.3 trillion U.S. in the fourth quarter of 2019. They go on to explain how QR codes are going to take off and check all the boxes for providing an easy interface, offering a layer of tokenization, and "take advantage of an existing consumer understanding of the technology."

The FPC produced a 19-page [white paper](#) on QR codes for faster payments in July 2022. They want a "standardized certification program covering all major mobile devices and operating systems" and "extensible standards with the ability to offer value-added services such as merchant offers, coupons and tokenization."

For these reasons, the FPC formed the End-User QR Code Interface Work Group, chaired by Walmart's Matt Howarter. Walmart was one of the early adopters of [payment](#) via QR code. They implemented Walmart Pay years ago. This [article](#) gives a good breakdown on the history of QR code use in the U.S. and some other countries.

- The Faster Payments Council also has a bi-monthly [podcast](#) called "Off the Rails from the U.S. Faster Payments" for those who wish to follow their updates.

- In the 2021 Fast Payment Systems [report](#) by the World Bank, they talked about Crypto assets, stating that "crypto assets appear to be on the rise globally, including some that certain individuals and firms consider to be a medium of exchange. If these crypto assets with payment capabilities gain more mainstream acceptance, a question will arise as to whether or how they shall or could become interoperable with existing payment systems, including fast payment arrangements."

The Coin Bureau [points out](#) the significance of this for both the cryptos that are already interoperable with the ISO 20022 standard and other cryptos because central banks could replace stablecoins with fast payment systems and CBDCs, which means crypto prices would be con-

trolled, and go on to suggest that a decentralized stablecoin needs to be built asap.

In an August 22, 2023 report on BIS' site titled '[Financial stability risks from cryptoassets in emerging market economies](#)', BIS sheds more light on this, concluding that "Authorities face a number of policy options to address risks in crypto assets, ranging from outright bans to containment to regulation. Bans and containment – if they are effective – may prevent financial stability risks from arising. At the same time, there are risks if central banks and regulators react in an excessively prohibitive manner. For instance, activities may be driven into the shadows, and it may be more difficult to influence responsible actors in the sector. More generally, new approaches should not be automatically classified as 'dangerous' simply because they are different. Responsible innovation, technology and new players can reduce frictions and inefficiencies in payment systems and lower barriers to entry. Throughout history, technology has been key to driving improvement and increasing the resilience of financial services. While crypto-related activities have not fulfilled their stated goals to date, the technology could still be applied in various constructive ways. Creating a regulatory framework to channel innovation into such socially useful directions will remain a key challenge in the future."

Also covered in this report, they state "Recently, the industry has been giving more thought to how this technology could be integrated with Fast Payments. For example, some players in the industry believe that connecting the latter to existing distributed ledgers would facilitate programmable Fast Payments."

This is where the QR codes come into play. If this technology can be programmable, that means central banks can control what you buy, not to mention governments. This was covered in depth in the book titled, "[The Global Landscape on Vaccine ID Passports](#)", by Corey Lynn.

- FedNow is the new instant payment infrastructure created by the Federal Reserve that launched this year. They [kicked off](#) with 35 early-adopting banks and credit unions, as well as the U.S. Department of the Treasury's Bureau of the Fiscal Service, and over a dozen service providers. This adds yet another gateway or "rail" for moving funds through banks quickly.

The Federal Reserve is using Swift's MyStandards platform to provide access to the FedNow ISO 20022 message specifications.

- The messaging standards report talks about ISO 20022. It's international and interoperable which was first developed in 2004 and was set to launch in November 2022, but didn't go live until March 2023. In another words, this standard in financial messaging was created nearly two decades ago with a target date of 2022.

The most [widely promoted](#) advantage of ISO 20022 is data. "Each data element is highly structured and is defined in the same way, not just in payments but across any use, whether capital markets, cards, or e-invoicing...the format can support both structured and unstructured data, and considerably more data at that."

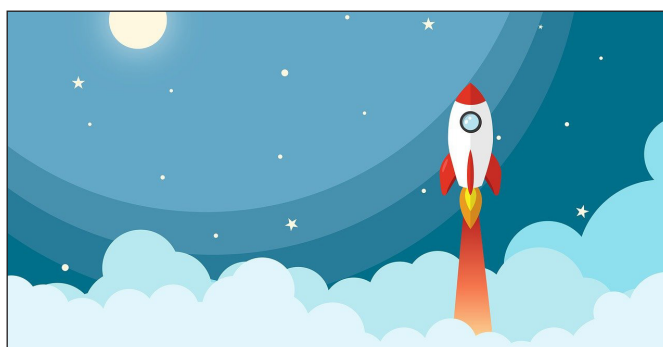
Banks and corporations are briskly working to get everything moved over, with a 2025 deadline on the horizon.

Most of the 60 countries using FPS are already compliant with ISO 20022 standards

● The [BIS Innovation Hub](#) is in its fourth year, with five concluded projects and 21 in the works, with 15 of the 26 projects focused on CBDCs. They've been very busy. One particular project called Nexus focuses on cross-border payments with the ability to connect all of the Fast Payment Systems so countries can add the Nexus gateway. They [ran](#) a 12-month proof of concept between the Eurosystem, Malaysia and Singapore to show how Nexus can accelerate the growth of instant cross-border payments. In their 2023 report they stated that this "opens the door to other alternative payments infrastructure, such as CBDCs, to connect to Nexus." This was followed up with a [report](#) on September 28, 2023 showing the successful test on cross-border wholesale CBDCs that was tested through BIS and central banks of France, Singapore and Switzerland. They state that "this could form the basis for a new generation of financial market infrastructures."

To recap, BIS, Central Banks and financial institutions, the World Bank, Federal Reserve, and the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation (front) have been very busy rolling out a digital financial plan for the near future. They've made great strides while many distractions have been taking place to keep everyone's focus off it. In fact, the FedNow gateway that rolled out at 35 major bank chains have been testing their gateway for months, unknowingly to most consumers. Banks even state that the consumer doesn't need to worry about which rail their money sails through, because the bank will choose the best one for them. Isn't that wonderful? So just imagine when other gateways and networks are formed. Most people will only recognize that their money was sent or arrived quicker than before, "somehow." Meanwhile, J.P. Morgan, Bitcoin, and others are already working on transacting via space through blockchain. With BIS at the helm, diligently working on Nexus and CBDCs, it seems only a matter of time before banks piggyback the Fast Payment Systems over to CBDCs with biometric authentication and QR codes. How soon will all of these transactions be bouncing from satellite to satellite up in space? Does anyone truly believe that a "decentralized" blockchain is going to really be "decentralized?"

T-minus



Can you see it now?

This report is not meant to invoke fear, but rather make people aware of what these groups (covered extensively throughout Corey's Digs reports) are up to so that people have some level of advance knowledge in the hopes to prepare accordingly and potentially derail some of their plans.

It is clear that there is both a Space race and digital currency race taking place simultaneously. Whereas, they don't need the CBDCs in place to lock in the control mechanisms, they intend to piggyback it on to the Fast Payment Systems and already have it pretty well set to go once they have the green light. Cryptocurrencies are also getting in on the action, but may face regulations and oversight soon enough. Digital wallets seem to be holding their own and some are working on necessary updates with banks as these systems continue to evolve, so as to maintain their position. It is also evident that they still intend to use the banks to drive QR codes and biometrics, which will ultimately act as the Digital ID or "hall pass." One day, all payments will run through smart contracts via smart phones that send and receive tokens through blockchain pinging down from a satellite, and brick and mortar banks may no longer exist. Being as satellites have laser beams creating a mesh network in Space, it probably won't be long before their main earth-based stations become obsolete, perhaps leaving simple receiver dishes on homes and the over [400,000 cell sites](#) already flooding the country.

The Space Military Industrial Complex is in high gear, with a lot more responsibilities being transferred over to Space Force. The U.S. and other countries have committed a lot of money to building out infrastructure and loading the skies with satellites and surveillance systems. Though they all have common goals, there is definitely competition. The level of weaponry and control mechanisms already in place is evidence that they aren't messing around. Based on white papers, funding, executive orders, and documents pertaining to nanotechnology, biosecurity, brain chips, and the ability to transfer thoughts and communications from human to human through tech, the transhumanism agenda seems more and more plausible by the day. Robots and AI are destined for our future based on the speed at which they are rolling out machine learning and other tech.

Taking into account all of the information in this report, and much that didn't even make it into the report, it is my opinion that they are building the main central operations for the control grid in Space, equipped with full blown surveillance, nodes throughout every city, data centers, the internet, solar systems to power satellites and data centers, a suite of weaponry, a blockchain-based financial infrastructure, and likely equipping cell phones with additional hardware and software that has biometrics and integrates better with their satellite surveillance system. It's all very clever. The biggest reason I believe this to be the case is because of the location. Most of these corrupt people have been operating outside the law since 1945, so why not go entirely outside the playing field to a place that has no laws, transparency, or oversight – only "agreements" that they do not abide by? Why not be the ultimate eye in the sky with a bird's eye view of their masterful control grid, trying to run everyone like puppets? It just makes sense.

I'm always asked, "how do we stop this?" I don't think we can stop all of it, but perhaps some of

it. I believe the digital currency is moving forward with such fervor that it will be a difficult one to derail. Some folks may feel there is a way to utilize it to our advantage and decentralize it, but I cannot see a clear path to that. It's not my area of expertise. Nonetheless, I will continue to use cash for nearly everything. On that note, I refuse to support corrupt organizations fueling our enslavement, so I personally shop [here for](#) all of my main necessities and never ever mRNA beef. I also have a great resource for finding sources of [fresh food](#) and local farmers, plus lots of solutions [here](#) and [here](#) on a wide range of subjects. Obviously, ditching smartphones is a "smart" move since it's a surveillance weapon and beyond. That said, if it's not done by a high volume of people, it could one day pose a problem with being able to access funds or make transactions. I am not suggesting to keep one based on that, I'm just pointing out the facts. I believe that everything we do to not comply with tyrants makes an impact, getting out important information is critical, and above all – moving to a higher consciousness and recognizing our true innate power and the ability we have to manifest the reality we want for our future – is by far the most powerful tool in our toolbox.

[Subscribe to Corey's Digs](#)

for the Worlds Best Data Source On Everything That Counts

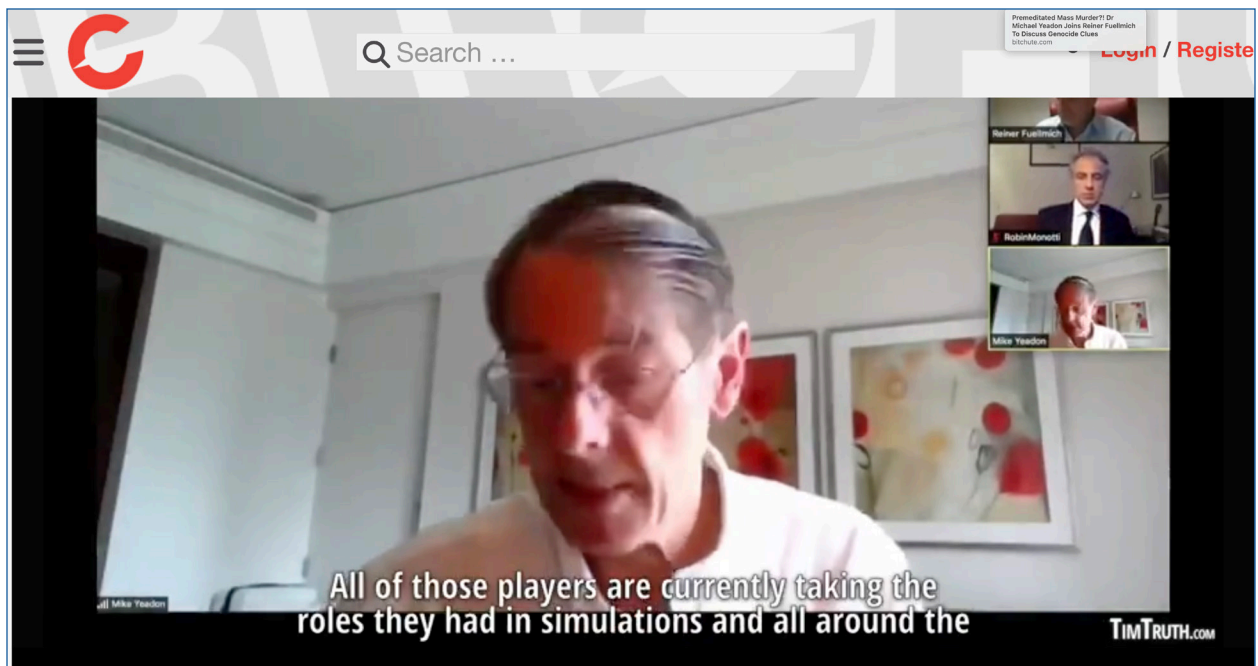
This report is sponsored by [The Solari Report](#).

Download this full report from the [Bookshop](#) in PDF format

Related Reading:

1. [Sky's The Limit for Globalists'](#) Boiling Earth Narrative, Corey's Digs
2. [Laundering with Immunity: The Control Framework](#) – Part 1, Corey's Digs
3. [Geoengineering, the Space Fence](#), and the Advent of Transhumanism, The Solari Report
4. [The Space Race with Elze van Hamelen](#), The Solari Report
5. [Issues and Framework of U.S. Law Concerning Outer Space](#), The Solari Report
6. [BIS Blueprint](#) = Global Control of ALL Assets, Information & People , Corey's Digs
7. [Funding The Control Grid Part 4](#): The Technology Framework, Corey's Digs
8. [The Rise & Risks of Central Bank Digital Currencies](#), Corey's Digs
9. [The Global Landscape on Vaccine ID passports Part 2](#): How Your Digital Identity is Moving to The Blockchain for Full Control Over Humans, Corey's Digs

Support Independent Journalism
Donate to Corey's Digs



Premeditated Mass Murder? Dr. Michael Yeadon Joins Reiner Fuellmich To Discuss Genocide

First published at 13:16 UTC on January 8th, 2022.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/WSyIVx5sR6zO/>

Oncologist Dr. William Makis: I've Never Seen Cancers Behaving Like This

October 30th, 2023

<https://tinyurl.com/3yn3xzwe>



SWAN SONG

SWAN SONG

October 30th, 2023

Exiting the World Health Organization (WHO) no longer seems possible and Bill Gates filled in adequately gaining equal grace for the short period we were no longer members supporting the WHO. A second time? I don't think so. For reasons I've concluded and will explain clearly below, we are going to live a Mad Max sort of existence for a while until things cool down unless they don't cool down.

If that happens we'll be in a permanent state of war with one another, globally.

In 'The Great Taking' author David Rogers Webb states the following:
(full Pdf linked below)

"It has been unavoidable for me to see and know about unpleasant things, which are now becoming manifest.

Presently, as we well know, families are divided. People are experiencing a kind of isolation, perhaps not physically, but in spirit and mind. This has been made to happen through the dark magic of false news and narrative. This alone has been a great crime against humanity. The tactical purposes are many: to confuse and divide; to cause disengagement; to demoralize; to instill fears and to introduce false focal points for these fears; to manipulate the historical narrative; to create a false sense of the present reality; and ultimately, to cause people to acquiesce to what has been planned.

Paul Warburg, a member of the most prominent and ancient German banking family had led the meeting on Jekyll Island in which the Federal Reserve was planned. He later openly acknowledged that this had been done in secret. Also at that meeting was "Colonel" Edward M. House, who in subsequent years laid the groundwork for the establishment of the Council on Foreign Relations. In the quiet of Christmas Eve, 1913, The Federal Reserve Act was signed into law. The Great War followed by just seven months.

In Senate testimony, Alan Greenspan was talking about the "productivity miracle" supposedly being driven by technology investment. In those days, "The Maestro" was implicitly regarded as possessing superhuman wisdom, which he, of course, used benevolently in his role as the guardian of the U.S. economy. Per-

haps then he was smart enough to know that Productivity is simply calculated as Sales/Hours Worked. As Fed Chairman, and as an economist, could he have not known that this was being driven by falling hours worked, by people losing their jobs as U.S. manufacturing was being shut down and outsourced, and that spending was only being maintained through massive money creation and debt expansion. People were permitted and invited to go deeper into debt while losing their livelihoods; that was the “miracle.”

While the tax bases of state and local governments were being gutted, the Fed’s monetary policy was inflating a massive bubble in financial assets. In recognition of these two facts, what could The Maestro have advocated? If the objective had been to serve the interests of the public, one would have recommended taxing the windfall financial gains being driven by the monetary policy, and cycling the proceeds into fiscal support to communities, which were losing their tax base. The opposite was done. Taxes on dividends and capital gains were cut substantially. State and local governments were forced to increase taxes, while cutting services. This deliberate choice would destroy cities, towns, communities, and the people in them. This is why home foreclosures and utility delinquencies were going to record levels. And this is why the calculation of economic data was being changed, including that of the DLQTFORE Index.

What is the job of the Fed Chairman? In the case of The Maestro it seems to have been to obfuscate what was really happening. Why would he do that? Answer: The Fed chairman does not work for the public; he works for the people who own and control the Fed. You are not allowed to know who these people are. Why would the people who control the Fed wish to obfuscate what was happening?

**Now we are getting somewhere.
There is something much, much bigger behind this.
That’s what this book is about.**

How was debt expanded while credit conditions were deteriorating? It was necessary to create a massive, audacious illusion: that there was no risk, specifically that there need be no concern about the ability of borrowers to repay financial obligations. The scheme worked so well that banks discontinued their risk underwriting functions, while offering mortgages for more than the purchase price of a home, so that borrowers received cash back at the closing. Loans could even be given to people who were unemployed and had no income—just what was needed.

The entire global financial system was moved aggressively to origination and securitization of loans into Asset-Backed Securities, and to filling balance sheets with these securities. With the illusion of risk-free return, demand for these Asset-Backed Securities was so high that they were sold many times over on a synthetic basis, i.e., as derivative instruments. There was a Dilbert comic in which the evil Dogbert said, “Prospectus is Latin. It means close your eyes and open your mouth.”

This was enabled with remarkable sophistry, and with Credit Default Obligations (CDOs),

“miracles of modern finance”, as Greenspan called them. When questioned about the risk exposures, he said, “Presumably, the risk will be born by those best able to bear that risk.” In laying the groundwork for this, Robert Rubin and Larry Summers had joined Greenspan, billed by Time Magazine as the “Three Marketeers” and as “The Committee to Save the World.” They had presided over the repeal of key sections of the Glass-Steagall Act, which had separated commercial and investment banking since 1933. By 2002, the notional amount of derivatives outstanding had reached twice the size of the global economy; just six years later it had reached ten times global GDP. About 10% of this was Credit Default Obligations; CDOs alone had reached the size of global GDP.

Invented in the 1990s, Asset-Backed Securities were created by forming a pool of financial obligations (e.g., mortgages, credit card receivables, boat loans) and then carving up the pool into a series of tranches with ascending risk ratings. The idea was that any defaults would be absorbed by the lowest-rated tranches. This would allow the highest tranche to be rated AAA. But there was a problem. Wall Street had difficulty selling the lower-rated tranches, which bore the risk of default. This is why the Credit Default Obligation became so important. It was the linchpin. With a swap of the default risk, the entire pool could be rated AAA.

In the aftermath of the Global Financial Crisis it eventually became known that tens of trillions in losses in derivative positions were housed in the biggest banks, which were then bailed out with newly created money. The prime brokers would have failed, but to prevent that they were made banks and also received direct injections of created money from the Fed. No one was prosecuted. On the contrary, the perpetrators were rewarded with enormous bonuses. It was almost as if it had all gone according to plan.

We have been overwhelmed with unpleasant and contradictory media “information.” This is by design. It is an intentional strategy, highly effective in shutting down critical thinking. I hope not to add to this burden. And so, a goal here is to be focused and concise, so as to not sap the attention of the reader. A further and more important goal is to provide not just information, but a synthesis of key information, allowing the reader to understand what is happening, why it is happening, why it is happening now, and what grand objective stands behind seemingly unrelated developments and events. It is important to note that what is exposed here is not conjecture. It is found in authentic primary source documents, in which the planners themselves lay out their plans.

What is this book about? It is about the taking of collateral, all of it, the end game of this globally synchronous debt accumulation super cycle. This is being executed by long-planned, intelligent design, the audacity and scope of which is difficult for the mind to encompass. Included are all financial assets, all money on deposit at banks, all stocks and bonds, and hence, all underlying property of all public corporations, including all inventories, plant and equipment, land, mineral deposits, inventions and intellectual property. Privately owned personal and real property financed with any amount of debt will be similarly taken, as will the assets of privately owned businesses, which have been financed with debt. If even partially successful, this will be the greatest conquest and subjugation in world history.

We are now living within a hybrid war conducted almost entirely by deception, and thus designed to achieve war aims with little energy input. It is a war of conquest directed not against other nation states but against all of humanity.

Private, closely held control of all central banks, and hence of all money creation, has allowed a very few people to control all political parties, governments, the intelligence agencies and their myriad front organizations, the armed forces, the police, the major corporations, and of course, the media. These very few people are the prime movers. Their plans are executed over decades. Their control is opaque.

This time, what it [the system] will take is all of your property, or what you thought was your property. Here is your Central Bank Digital Currency deposited on your smart phone, so that you can buy milk. Noblesse Oblige!

Money is an extremely efficient control system. People order themselves upon money incentives, and thus difficult, dangerous and energy intensive overt physical control need not be employed broadly. But the money control system breaks down at the end of a monetary “super cycle”, with collapse in the Velocity of Money (Velocity, or VOM). This is a multi-decade process.

Velocity is the number of times that a unit of currency is spent to buy goods and services in a period of time. This is measured by comparing the value of all goods and services produced in a period of time (Gross Domestic Product, or GDP), with the value of all cash and deposits which can be used nearly as easily as cash (Money Supply).

Milton Friedman was an economist noted for the study of monetary history. In his book *A Monetary History of the United States, 1867-1960*, co-authored with Anna Schwartz, we find the following observation:

“[W]e know enough to demonstrate rather conclusively that ... velocity [of money] must have declined sharply from 1880 to World War I ...”

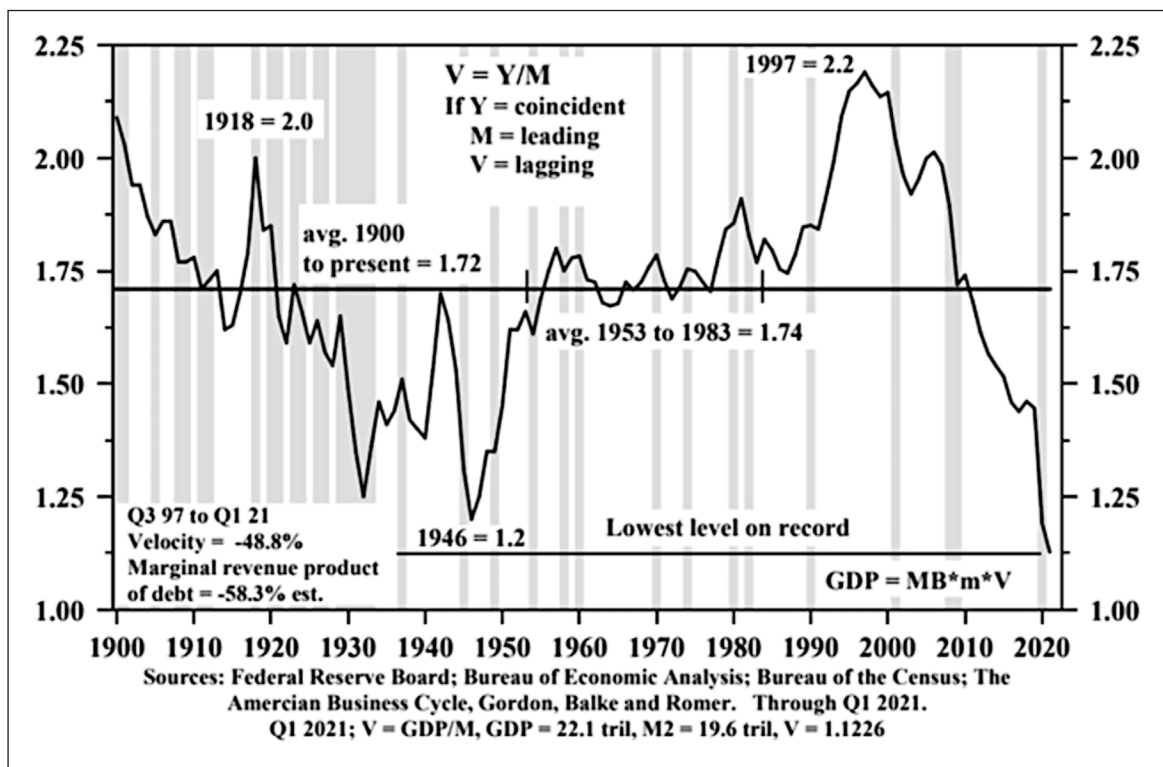
Collapse in VOM is exactly what was unfolding from the 19th century and leading up to the Great War. Within a few years, the Russian, Austro-Hungarian, and Ottoman empires ceased to exist, as did the Qing Dynasty. The German economy was destroyed. Then followed the Great Depression, the Second World War, and the slow collapse of the British Empire. No populations were unscathed. There were no winners. Or were there?

While there was widespread deprivation, selected banking interests took the collateral of the thousands of banks which were forced to close, as well as of a great many people and businesses large and small—the indebted. In the U.S., gold held by the public was confiscated. But most importantly, closely held secretive private control of central banks and money creation was maintained, as was the aforementioned control over society’s key institutions, including political parties, governments, intelligence agencies, armed forces, police, major

corporations, and media.

The heirs to this control position have known for many decades that such a collapse in VOM would come again. They have been preparing. For them, it is an absolute imperative to remain in control through the collapse and “Great Reset”; otherwise they risk being discovered, investigated and prosecuted. They are not doing it for us. There is no noble purpose.

We are now living within a replay of this monetary phenomenon, i.e., a profound decline in VOM, which began when Velocity peaked in 1997. This was coincident with onset of a major global financial crisis, known as the Asian Financial Crisis, and it was followed within a few years by the Dot-Com Bubble and bust.



The Velocity of Money (VOM) 1900-2021, above, Source: Hoisington Management

VOM has now contracted to a lower level than at any point during the Great Depression and world wars. Once the ability to produce growth by printing money has been exhausted, creating more money will not help. It is pushing on a string. The phenomenon is irreversible. And so, perhaps announcement of the “Great Reset” has been motivated not by “Global Warming” or by profound insights into a “Fourth Industrial Revolution”, but rather by certain knowledge of the collapse of this fundamental monetary phenomenon, the implications of which extend far beyond economics.

Something has been planned for us, but not for the reasons you have been given. How might we come to know something about the intentions of the planners? Perhaps, by examining

their preparations? There are now no property rights to securities held in book-entry form in any jurisdiction, globally. In the grand scheme to confiscate all collateral, dematerialization of securities was the essential first step. The planning and efforts began over half a century ago. That there was some great strategic purpose behind dematerialization is evidenced by the fact that the CIA was assigned the mission.

The project leader was William (Bill) Dentzer, Jr., a career CIA operative [2]. By his admission in his own written memoir [3], he started his career working to establish anti-communist student organizations in Europe with the backing of the CIA. The CIA had arranged his draft deferment. He was then specifically assigned to the CIA and worked there openly for five years. Subsequently, he was “transferred” from the CIA to the task force which created the Agency for International Development (AID). He became Special Assistant to the first head of AID, and thereafter Special Assistant to the U.S. Coordinator of the Alliance for Progress, which was active in Latin America. He was then appointed Executive Secretary of the Clay Committee, which lobbied for Congressional appropriations for AID. After three years as Director of AID in Peru, he was named Deputy U.S. Ambassador to the Organization of American States.

The greatest subjugation in world history will have been made possible by the invention of a construct; a subterfuge; a lie: the “Security Entitlement.”

Since their beginnings more than four centuries ago, tradable financial instruments were recognized under law everywhere as personal property (perhaps that is why they were called “securities”). It may come as a shock to you that this is no longer the case.

In order to convey to you what has been done, let me start with an analogy:

Let’s say that you have purchased an automobile for cash. Having no debt against the vehicle, you believe that you now own it outright. Despite that, the auto dealer has been allowed by a newly invented legal concept to treat your car as his asset, and to use it as collateral to borrow money for his own purposes. Now the auto dealer has become bankrupt, and your vehicle along with all of the others sold by the dealer are seized by certain secured creditors of the dealership, with no judicial review being necessary, as legal certainty was previously established that they have absolute power to take your car in the event of the bankruptcy of the dealer.

Now, to be clear, I am not talking about your car! I am illustrating the horror and simplicity of the lie: You are led to believe that you own something, but someone else secretly controls it as collateral. And they have now established legal certainty that they have absolute power to take it immediately in the event of insolvency, and not your insolvency, but insolvency of the people who secretly gave them your property as collateral. It does not seem possible. But this is exactly what has been done with all tradable financial instruments, globally! The proof of this is absolutely irrefutable. This is wired to go now.

Essentially all securities “owned” by the public in custodial accounts, pension plans and investment funds are now encumbered as collateral underpinning the derivatives complex, which is so large—an order of magnitude greater than the entire global economy—that

there is not enough of anything in the world to back it. The illusion of collateral backing is facilitated by a daisy chain of hypothecation and re-hypothecation in which the same underlying client collateral is re-used many times over by a series of secured creditors. And so it is these creditors, who understand this system, who have demanded even more access to client assets as collateral.

It is now assured that in the implosion of “The Everything Bubble”, collateral will be swept up on a vast scale. The plumbing to do this is in place. Legal certainty has been established that the collateral can be taken immediately and without judicial review, by entities described in court documents as “the protected class.” Even sophisticated professional investors, who were assured that their securities are “segregated”, will not be protected.

An enormous amount of sophisticated planning and implementation was sustained over decades with the purpose of subverting property rights in just this way. It began in the United States by amending the Uniform Commercial Code (UCC) in all 50 states. While this required many years of effort, it could be done quietly, without an act of Congress.

These Are The Key Facts

- Ownership of securities as property has been replaced with a new legal concept of a “security entitlement”, which is a contractual claim assuring a very weak position if the account provider becomes insolvent.
- All securities are held in un-segregated pooled form. Securities used as collateral, and those restricted from such use, are held in the same pool.
- All account holders, including those who have prohibited use of their securities as collateral, must, by law, receive only a pro-rata share of residual assets.
- “Re-vindication,” i.e. the taking back of one’s own securities in the event of insolvency, is absolutely prohibited.
- Account providers may legally borrow pooled securities to collateralize proprietary trading and financing.
- “Safe Harbor” assures secured creditors priority claim to pooled securities ahead of account holders.
- The absolute priority claim of secured creditors to pooled client securities has been upheld by the courts.

Account providers are legally empowered to “borrow” pooled securities, without restriction. This is called “self help.” As we will see, the objective is to utilize all securities as collateral.

I assure you that this is not conjecture. You would be greatly mistaken in dismissing this as

“conspiracy theory”, which is a common reaction to so much unpleasantness. It is possible to really know about this. The documentation is absolutely irrefutable.

In April of 2004, The European Commission Internal Markets and Services Director General proposed the “setting up of [sic] group of legal experts, as a specific exercise intended to address problems of legal uncertainty identified in the context of considering the way forward for clearing and settlement in the European Union” [4]. This became the Legal Certainty Group.

Legal uncertainty sounds like a bad thing, and legal certainty sounds like a good thing. However, the objective was merely to make it legally certain that secured creditors would be empowered to immediately take client assets in a failure of a custodian.

There will be a game of musical chairs. When the music stops, you will not have a seat. It is designed to work that way.

It is time to ask: cui bono? Who benefits? It is certainly not the citizens, who have lost their property rights, who have been betrayed in this deception by their own governments.

The reason given for this legislation on legal certainty is “demand for collateral” by “market participants.” They are not referring to you and me, the public. “Market participants” is a euphemism for the powerful creditors who control governments. They have worked for many years to establish their legal certainty worldwide.

What was the purpose of seemingly out-of-control financialization? The threat of financial collapse, and the promise of continued financial profits have been used to herd the nations.

An imperative has been created that certain secured creditors must be given legally certain claims to client assets, globally, without exception, with the further assurance of near instantaneous cross-border mobility of legal control of such collateral. The global push for conformance to the U.S. model for achieving such legal certainty and mobility began in earnest more than twenty years ago in the aftermath of the dot-com bust. Financial instability and the threat of “collateral shortages” were used as justification. Deliberate efforts were sustained, globally, over many years. People were paid to do this, to betray the vital interests of their own people. It was done first in the U.S., and then demanded globally under the name of “harmonization”; perhaps the emphasis should be on “harm.”

What part of the recent organized slaughter of vast numbers of innocent people can you find acceptable? Do you believe that you are special in some way, that you were being protected, or that you will be protected now?

There has been abundant evidence of great evil at work in the world, throughout time and in our present time. Do you really wish to be ignorant of its existence and operation?

There is an interconnectedness of all things. If you don’t care about the obvious lies, the

deaths of innocent children, the fire-bombings of cities, the suppression of dissent, the propaganda, the escalating terrorism, in which, quite strangely, innocent people are always and everywhere the target, sooner or later it is coming for you, or your children, or your grandchildren. If you know and you're not doing anything about it, or saying anything about it, it's time.

It's time to start connecting the dots, because they lead to you.

The wealthy assume that, because the system has allowed them to accumulate wealth, they will be protected in some way, that they are special. You are special. They're saving you for dessert.

You have been allowed to chase profits while the wellbeing and resilience of your people have been broadly and systematically eliminated. There are monsters under the stairs eating people alive. But you don't want to look under the stairs, because you want to keep using the stairs.

To not know is bad. To not want to know is worse.

Willful ignorance of the existence and operation of evil is a luxury even the wealthy can no longer afford.

We are in the grip of the greatest evil humanity has ever faced (or refused to acknowledge, as the case may be). Hybrid war is unlimited. It has no bounds. It is global, and it is inside your head. It is never-ending.

Nothing focuses the mind like an imminent hanging, or as Samuel Johnson originally said, "Depend upon it sir, when a man knows he is to be hanged in a fortnight, it concentrates his mind wonderfully." Hybrid war can be stopped. Stopping it begins in your mind.

During the Great War, Edward L. Bernays had worked with the Committee on Public Information to "sell" the war to the public. In 1928, he published his book *Propaganda*, in which we can read this statement on the subject:

"Those who manipulate this unseen mechanism of society constitute an invisible government which is the true ruling power of our country."

The systematic psychological manipulation of society, begun with the evils of the Great War, has continued non-stop and has escalated to the point that we are now subject to full spectrum, continuous psychological operations.

Eighty-one years after the publication of Bernays' book, Chris Hedges wrote the following:

"A public that can no longer distinguish between truth and fiction is left to

interpret reality through illusion. Random facts or obscure bits of data and trivia are used either to bolster illusion and give it credibility, or discarded if they interfere with the message . . .

When opinions cannot be distinguished from facts, when there is no universal standard to determine truth in law, in science, in scholarship, or in reporting the events of the day, when the most valued skill is the ability to entertain, the world becomes a place where lies become true, where people can believe what they want to believe. This is the real danger of pseudo-events and pseudo-events are far more pernicious than stereotypes. They do not explain reality, as stereotypes attempt to, but replace reality. Pseudo-events redefine reality by the parameters set by their creators. These creators, who make massive profits selling illusions, have a vested interest in maintaining the power structures they control."

The people behind the wars have never been investigated and removed from power. They have continued in control of all central banks, and money creation, and have extended their control globally.

Certainly many who have abetted this are ignorant of the greater design. But the people behind the wars are, quite literally, lying, thieving killers, and they know it. To say that there is much evidence of this is an understatement. Perhaps they have not killed innocent men, women and children with their own hands, but they have deliberately caused these deaths. That this is done with intent can be known through the persistence of their planning and actions over many decades. While the scale and audacity of this criminality seems unimaginable to us, nothing is unimaginable to them. Their criminality has now reached unprecedented and ultimate scale, as its aim is the subjugation of the entire globe and of all people.

Wars have always been not so much about taking things as about subjugation of populations on all sides. Vast destruction and death are acceptable to their planners. You might ask, how could the people plotting and executing such insane schemes be held together? I suggest that it has something to do with the binding power of shared guilt, of the criminal pact. The perpetrators are each and all are bound, whether explicitly or unconsciously, by evidence of shameful, treasonous acts committed against their own people. The commission of crime is a power totem among them. The more heinous the crime, the more powerful is the binding force.

In the past few years, you have been living within an escalating hybrid war. Globally, we have witnessed overt media control and propaganda campaigns; censorship, including arrests of people speaking in public; monitoring of all electronic communications and physical contact tracing; brutally enforced lock-down and masking requirements, with people being beaten, handcuffed and arrested, even in their homes; suspension of healthcare services and weakening of healthcare systems; invasive testing requirements for employment and travel; forced quarantine of travelers; and coerced quarantine and "vaccination" of the healthy, general population.

Governments dropped all pretense of democracy, and were emboldened to open despotism. There were no functioning checks on this power. The courts provided no effective recourse to the public.

Governments broadly abused fundamental human rights using as justification prevention of the spread of infectious diseases, which are, in truth, a great many, ever-present, and continually evolving. And so, this justification, if allowed to stand, affirms the end of democracy and the continuation of openly despotic government.

Are you able to contemplate that this may have been about more than a virus?

We have witnessed designs and real attempts to exert physical control over every person's body, globally, and this is continuing. Why is this happening?

This is not because the power to control is increasing. It is because this power is indeed collapsing.

The “Control System” Has Entered Collapse

Their power has been based on deception. Their two great powers of deception, money and media, have been extremely energy-efficient means of control. But these powers are now in rampant collapse. This is why they have moved urgently to institute physical control measures. However, physical control is difficult, dangerous and energy-intensive. And so, they are risking all. They are risking being seen. Is this not a sign of desperation?

Where will they hide when they have all of the assets, when they have damaged all of humanity, and caused billions to awaken through suffering?

They promote the belief that they are all-powerful. They are not. All they have had is the power to print money. The rest, they have usurped from humanity.

Never before has a system benefited so few at the great expense of so many. Is this not inherently unstable and unsustainable? Physical control, as opposed to rule by deception, requires enormous energy. Can this be sustained while destroying all economies, and abusing all people, globally? They do not know how to “build back better.” Look at their footprint around the world—the destruction, the economic devastation. When it comes to the real world, they are exceptionally good at just one thing: fucking things up. Then they declare victory, and fix blame on others for the horrific damage done.

We were told by Hobbes that war is the natural state of man (Hobbes' patrons were “nobles”). But is war natural and inevitable? How did humanity survive? Think about it. Did humans survive by killing each other? It is an oxymoron! War is aberrant. 100% of human survival is based on cooperation. You cannot survive alone. You depend on everyone else, and everything else. That is sanity. That is reality.

All organizations promoting war are criminal organizations. The people behind them are mass murderers. The men and women orchestrating chaos in country after country are criminals of the worst kind. The people following orders are not heroes; they are criminals.

The people controlling this system are quite obviously not benevolent. They are not noble. They are not elite. They are insane!

They are the antithesis of everything we could value, admire, and love. These people do not represent human development, or the future of humanity. They are lacking in essential human qualities. They are aberrant. Antipathy for humanity is aberrant. For 99.99% of human history, sociopaths like these would not have survived the next winter. Their nature was seen and they were ostracized from the village, to save the village.

They operate today through anonymity enabled by an inhuman scale of social organization. Even so, this will not allow them to continue indefinitely. We have entered a time in which their nature is being recognized. Knowledge of their existence has become unavoidable. Their grasping will come to an end, because all of humanity cannot allow it to continue. Once it is recognized, humans will bond against a common existential threat. People from all walks of life will join in common cause. We have witnessed this already.

Their power structure can and must be dismantled non-violently. The “masterminds” will not yet be known. However, the individuals and organizations near the levers of power (monetary, media, government, “healthcare”, military, police, legal, corporate), operating with criminal intent toward the mass of humanity, can be identified.

The allegiances of these functionaries are unstable, driven by narrow self-interest. By directly and personally putting these people on notice that their actions are being documented, and subject to criminal prosecution, they may be impelled to decline further involvement. This process can be accelerated. It is not necessary to wake up the majority! We are not fighting the 1%, but the 0.01%. Even without mobilizing the majority, it is entirely possible to realize an enormous advantage of intelligent, capable, activated people.

If the people behind this Great Taking persist in their insane schemes, they will inevitably be found. It will be quite simple to follow the collateral to those who have arranged to take it. Perhaps they aren’t such masterminds after all!

We will come to know who is behind this hybrid war against humanity.

We will come to know who controls the Bank for International Settlements, the Federal Reserve System, and all central banks globally, and hence all political parties, governments, media, and armed forces. We will come to know who controls the CIA. And we will finally know who has been behind the assassinations. Let me close with John F. Kennedy’s own words:

“Our problems are man-made; therefore, they can be solved by man [and woman].”

Final Thoughts

Complying is out of the question. That starts, for me, on the internet and social media platforms. As I've said, there are sly, crafty people even on Substack luring us in, making the right comments and saying the right things at the right times only for us to find out they're all about getting you and your entire family injected with contaminated and still unknown substances. Even Substack is subject to invasion in total warfare where anything goes. Consider the internet almost fully compromised a long time ago. Pay for everything you can in cash.

Having read everything in these 2 editions of Democide repeatedly and having spent hours a day reading for over 3 years now it's actually more comforting to know I don't need a cell phone, have one, rarely use it and it never leaves our home. More importantly, most importantly, I can't devote any time at all to Social Media unless it's to upload a book I've written and/or published to Amazon. No Social Media is where the adventure begins for me. I pay for everything I possibly can in cash.

That doesn't mean I'll stop reading new things I find interesting on the internet but join nothing is my theme. Even if I knitted I wouldn't join a knitting class on the internet. I'd find a bunch of old ladies and grab my wife and go knit in the same living room with them. Or I'd knit at home. Every social media option is co-opted before it's put on-line.

It's now up to people much younger than I am and it could take an unknown number of years ahead to make systemic changes to our shared and varied living environments; social, political, economic, religious and other systemic changes so we can all live in a more peaceful, less stressful and crime-free environment. One that we've taken the time to shape together. We can't afford war and it starts there too. Not enough of us understand war and it's place in the current scheme of things. War is not inevitable and it can be easily stopped if the instigators were eliminated.

War today occurs wherein the majority of the budget financing the Great Reset, the banks, governments and international organizations supporting this criminal operation, comes directly from you and I. That's all-out full spectrum dominance war against us. None of us know who owns the central bank of central banks, the Bank of International Settlements (BIS). Carsten's, the president, is just a mouthpiece, not a decision maker. He answers to others above. We just aren't looking for the data and it's easy to find. Go to Substack.com, create a free account and spend a few minutes every day reading Dr. William Makis, Cardiologist, Oncologist, MD, Dr. Jessica Rose, PhD., Dr. Ryan Cole and Spartacus. There are 100s more reliable medical professionals like Dr. Peter McCullough and Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche as well. Substack still has great value.

We pay for their luxurious lifestyles which is precisely the same as paying for our own imprisonment. That's what's happening. Think about that. Whatever each of us buys from electricity, water and trash, to taxes, fees or fines and from food, healthcare and medicine to leisure activities, culture and sports, all of our dollars go to the people at the top of the human food chain in the end. There's no equity, no empathy, no honesty and no morals built into this system. In fact, just the opposite. It's immoral, unjust, criminal cartels that are running the world—megalo-

niacs—who might even believe in their own socio-pathological thinking, that they're purpose is humanitarian in the final analysis even if it's so obviously premeditated Democide, Genocide and mass murder to the vast majority of humanity. Almost 100% of us would agree.

DNA Contamination in Pfizer Shots Could Transfer From Pregnant Mom to Fetus, Experts Suggest

By John-Michael Dumais

October 31st, 2023

According to a panel of experts, led by Steve Kirsch, regulators are ignoring proof that Pfizer intentionally concealed the presence of contaminants in its COVID-19 vaccines. Those contaminants could threaten unborn babies whose mothers receive the vaccine, the experts said in a recent video.

More evidence that Pfizer deliberately concealed from regulators the presence of the simian virus 40 (SV40) gene promoter and other genetic sequences and contaminants in its COVID-19 vaccine surfaced last week in a new video.

The video followed recent confirmation by Health Canada that Pfizer failed to disclose the SV40 sequence, violating transparency rules.

Steve Kirsch, founder of the Vaccine Safety Research Foundation, hosted the video panel. Panelists included Kevin McKernan, the genomics scientist who first identified the contamination in the vaccines, Dr. Byram Bridle, a vaccinologist from the University of Guelph in Canada and Chris Martenson, Ph.D., an economic researcher and founder and CEO of Peak Prosperity.

"If Health Canada wants to restore faith, they have to immediately recall this product," Bridle said.

"Nobody's calling for the stoppage of these vaccines because the experts say, 'There's nothing to see here,'" Kirsch said.

Contamination overview

McKernan's testing — confirmed by "lots of other labs," according to Bridle — revealed that COVID-19 mRNA vaccines from both Pfizer and Moderna contain bacterial plasmid DNA contamination.

McKernan said the plasmid DNA likely originates from the manufacturing process, where DNA plasmids from E. coli bacteria are used to generate the spike protein mRNA. Though it was supposed to be fully removed, DNA sequencing of vaccine vial contents shows remnants persist.

Both the plasmid DNA "backbone" and specific gene sequences have been detected, according to McKernan. The bacterial backbone itself could cause unintended immune reactions. For ex-

ample, [lipopolysaccharide](#) (LPS), a component of the outer membrane of gram-negative bacteria like E. coli, is a known [endotoxin](#), [according to immunologist](#), biologist and biochemist [Jessica Rose, Ph.D.](#) LPS can, in sufficient quantities, cause [septic shock](#).

Other contaminants include dsRNA or [double-stranded RNA](#), McKernan said. This is formed during bacterial transcription of the plasmid during manufacturing. The human immune system identifies [dsRNA as a sign of viral infection](#), which can trigger [inflammatory cytokine](#) production.

McKernan also found other foreign proteins, for example, those coding for antibiotic resistance or replication. In a [CHD.TV conversation](#) last week with Children's Health Defense (CHD) President Mary Holland and Brian Hooker, Ph.D., CHD's senior director of science and research, McKernan said Pfizer tried to get rid of the extra DNA by "chewing it up with an enzyme [Deoxyribonuclease or DNase]," but that it didn't work, McKernan speculated, because of the N1-methylpseudouridine (often referred to as "pseudouridine") used in mRNA vaccines.

Pseudouridine is the artificial nucleotide base used to stabilize mRNA. [Katalin Karikó, Ph.D.](#), and [Drew Weissman, M.D., Ph.D.](#), made this discovery for which, along with their development of the lipid nanoparticle (LNP) encapsulation technology, the Nobel committee awarded them the [Nobel Prize](#) in Physiology or Medicine earlier this month.

However, plasmid DNA also contains functional gene sequences like [promoters](#) that can drive genetic expression, according to Bridle. The SV40 promoter is known to induce primary [brain and bone cancers](#), malignant mesothelioma and lymphomas in laboratory animals. This sequence was never disclosed to regulators like Health Canada, Bridle said.

The SV40 promoter also facilitates the [nuclear entry of foreign DNA](#), heightening the chance of integration into the human genome, McKernan said.

"SV40 is a well-published tool for gene therapy. If you want to get DNA into the nucleus, this is the shuttle that you use to get it done," said McKernan in the [World Council for Health](#) panel earlier this month.

During the same panel, toxicologist Dr. Janci Chunn Lindsay, executive editor of the [Journal of Toxicology Current Research](#), called SV40 a "super promoter," saying that SV40 is "great at driving gene expression and if that should sit above an oncogene, of course you could have an explosion of an amplification in a cancer gene."

"Health Canada ... has confirmed ... that it [SV40] is a bioactive genetic sequence," Bridle said, "which means that it can do things in the body. And they can't definitively ... rule out the potential for harm."

"The next thing they should be doing is investigating and finding out what the heck is going on," Kirsch said.

“Yeah, I’m not holding my breath that the government’s going to run and do this,” McKernan said.

Vaccine DNA could reach the fetus

McKernan suggested that the vaccine’s DNA contamination could be transferred from a pregnant mother to her fetus.

“I would bet it’s going into the child either through the lipid nanoparticle, or if it’s even naked in the blood, there’s probably some exchange there,” he said.

He pointed out that doctors no longer do amnios (amniocentesis, pulling blood samples directly from the amniotic sac surrounding the fetus) — a potentially dangerous procedure — “because they can sequence kids through the mother’s bloodstream.” “So there’s known communication between mother and child here,” McKernan said, “and I would bet on this these LNPs getting there.”

All the panelists agreed this was a major concern

“So if we had a CDC [Centers for Disease Control and Prevention] scientist on this call who would defend that, ‘Yes, it was the right thing to do to give this vaccine to pregnant women’ — what argument could they possibly use in light of what you just said?” Kirsch asked.

McKernan pointed out the \$400 million [royalty payment Moderna made](#) to the National Institutes of Health and other researchers from the sale of their mRNA vaccine means they are conflicted organizations.

“They’re getting directly funded by the companies they regulate,” he said. “So none of those are going to come to the table and give us an honest answer. They’re going to come and say, ‘Safe and effective’ and ‘The virus is really dangerous.’”

Bridle said, “They were looking at pregnant women and the CDC is very upset because their cutting-edge data right now show that uptake of other [vaccines by pregnant women](#) is plummeting.”

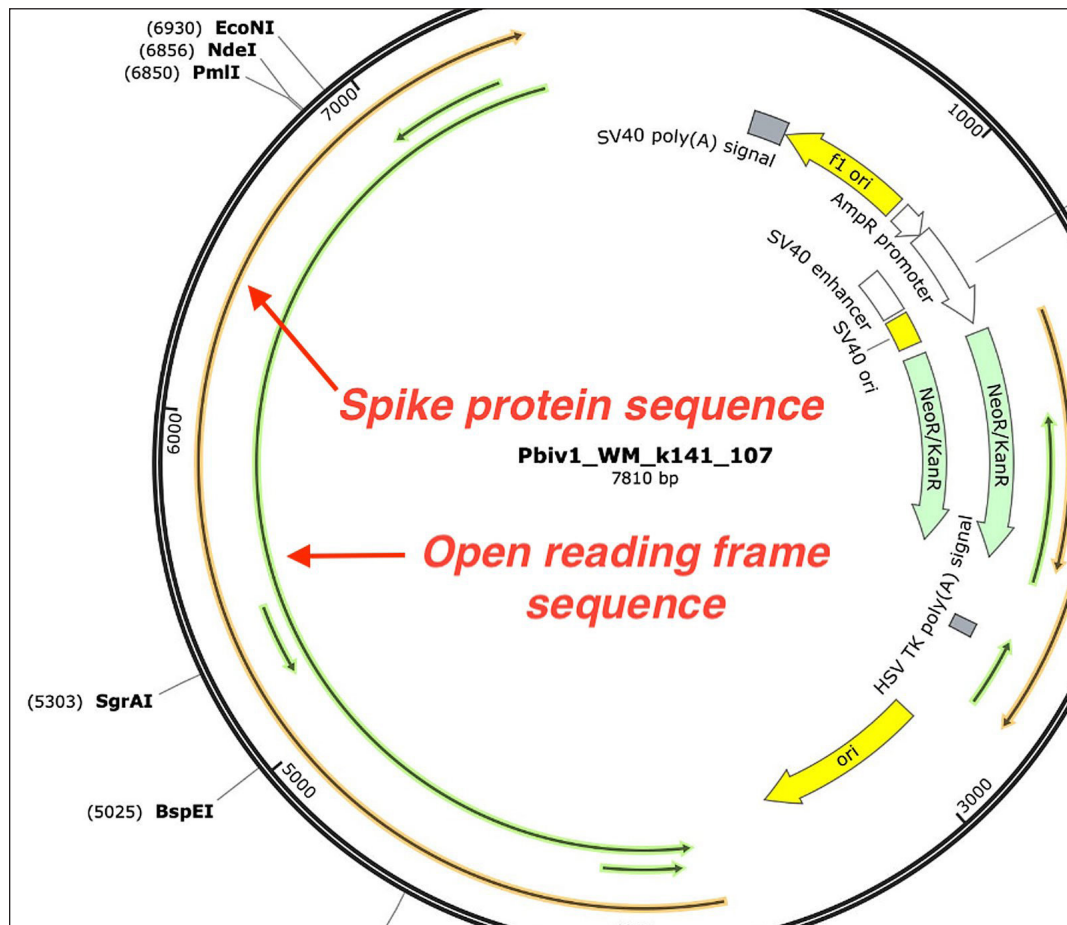
Unknown long strand of RNA also present in vaccine

McKernan raised another mysterious inclusion in the vaccines: a stretch of RNA over 1,200 amino acids long — approximately the same length as the spike protein sequence — automatically detected by the SnapGene program.

McKernan said:

“[There] is a very long, unexpected open reading frame [ORF] ... an entire start codon to stop

codon of a gene that runs the opposite direction of the spike protein on Pfizer's vaccine. This would have been a major alarm bell if they [regulators] just loaded the vector into SnapGene and looked at this."



McKernan noted other researchers have identified the same sequence — for example, Beaudoin et al. in their February 2022 *Frontiers In Immunology* paper, "[Are There Hidden Genes in DNA/RNA Vaccines?](#)"

"That's another bioactive molecule that should have stuck out to any regulator who would put this into SnapGene and opened this," McKernan said. "They would say, 'All right, there's SV40, they didn't tell us about that, there's an F1 origin that makes single-stranded DNA, they didn't tell us about that.'"

Martenson asked, "Would the bacteria have read that and created RNA?"

McKernan responded that the 72-base-pair SV40 sequence is a [bidirectional promoter](#) and that it "will make an RNA that goes this long," but, he said, "Will the ribosomes read it? Because we don't know if there's a Kozak consensus sequence anywhere in here."

The [Kozak consensus sequence](#) is a specific sequence of nucleotides that helps the ribosomes — the cellular machinery responsible for protein synthesis — identify the start codon of an RNA sequence and initiate the translation process to produce proteins. The ribosomal entry sites “are hard to bioinformatically predict,” McKernan said, “But either way, even if you chop all this stuff up ... you’re going to end up getting these little open reading frames that are likely to ... get integrated and have a short peptide that’s non-human that could get displayed in cells.”

McKernan added, “This is a [red] flag. You don’t want to have the opposite strand be fully coding because it’s just it’s more noise in the system. So it creates risk.”

He pointed out that the Moderna vaccines don’t have this sequence and that regulators should have asked Pfizer, “Are these necessary? What’s the point?”

“No one knows what the hell this is!” McKernan [wrote in his Substack](#). “[NCBI BLASTP](#) [protein identification database] finds nothing. It’s not human and if expressed, [it] will be attacked by the immune system.”

However, a different protein database, [UniProt](#), returned some possible candidates. “Many of the hits [from the ORF sequence] are to proteins found in Silk, Fibroin and collagen,” McKernan wrote. Some of the article commenter’s speculated that the [fibrous blood clots](#) surgeons are pulling out of people’s arteries may be a result of the mysterious ORF sequence.

One commenter posted a link to a paper in Nature Communications about [spidroin](#), a spider silk protein that can form amyloid-like fibril-based hydrogels, and to another paper in the journal PLOS ONE discussing how spidroin creates [fiber meshes](#) that can be used to engineer cardiac tissue.

Evidence of deliberate cover-up

Perhaps most alarming are revelations suggesting Pfizer intentionally hid the presence of the SV40 promoter from regulators. This deception implicates Pfizer in [actively covering up](#) a significant contamination issue with foreseeable risks.

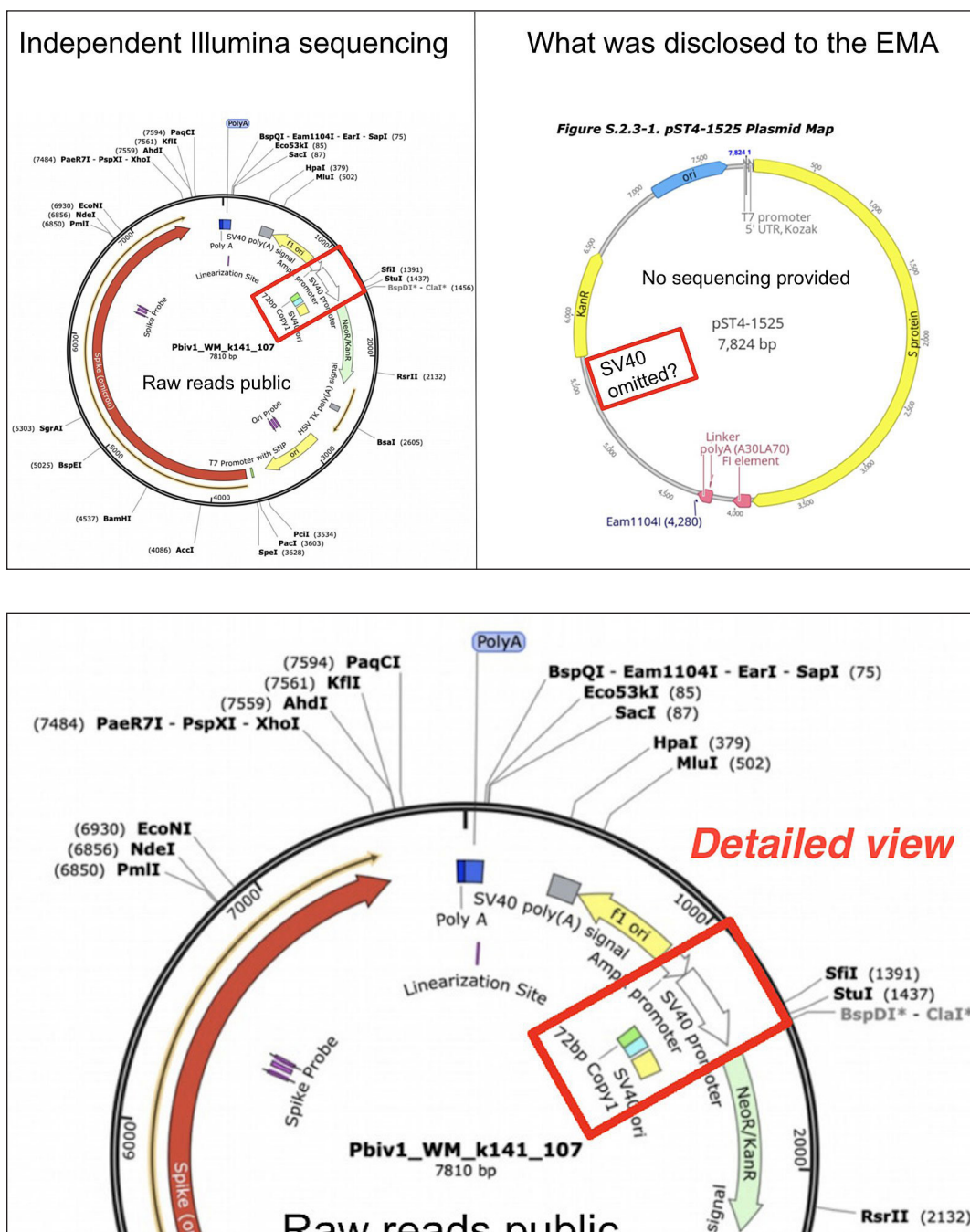
The smoking gun is from Pfizer documents provided to regulators detailing the plasmid DNA sequence used to manufacture its vaccine. Pfizer omitted any label or mention of the SV40 region in the diagrams it submitted. Yet the raw DNA sequence data it submitted contained the SV40 promoter. The expert panel highlighted this selective annotation as clear evidence of intentional concealment, not an accidental oversight.

Standard molecular biology software like [SnapGene](#) would have automatically labeled the SV40 promoter when analyzing the sequence, according to McKernan. Pfizer would have had to take deliberate action to scrub mention of it from all written and visual descriptions provided to regulators, he said.

“They submitted the sequence as a data file, so they [regulators] have a computer file sitting

there with the sequence they could see,” Bridle said.

McKernan said, “People don’t go into plasmids by hand anymore and annotate these things. They put them in tools like SnapGene ... [and], like the [SV40] sequence, it paints all of this stuff on there. So I would have to actively go and delete this stuff from SnapGene and then give it to the FDA [U.S. Food and Drug Administration].” In a [Substack post](#), McKernan described how to download a free trial of SnapGene to run Pfizer’s sequence file, and where the SV40 genes should be indicated on the circular sequence map:



"You'd have to actually go and delete the information to get rid of this stuff," McKernan said. "So there's no way in my mind that they that they [would go] 'Oops forgot about this!' ... Any annotation program painted this and someone had to actively go and delete it."

Because regulators like Health Canada require disclosure of any functional genetic elements present in submissions, Pfizer was obligated to identify the SV40 promoter proactively yet chose to hide it instead.

"Health Canada has also confirmed that that was not disclosed to them by Pfizer," Bridle said. "And finally they've confirmed that that is against their rules."

"They were afraid of this," McKernan said. "You don't go about annotating a plasmid with all the detail of the antibiotic resistance gene, the T7 promoter, the spike protein, the cut site they used ... all of these details except the most material piece, which is the SV40 promoter that's active in a million cells."

Kirsch said, "The very first thing that Health Canada should have done is hauled Pfizer in and said, 'How did the SV40 promoter get deleted from those charts that you gave us? How do you explain that?'"

"Nobody's asking the question, right? Congress isn't asking it. Health Canada is not asking it," he added.

"The regulators [are] letting Pfizer submit their sequence and then they're letting them submit their map of the sequence and then you're just trusting them?" Bridle asked. "Where's the policing?"

According to the panelists, neither regulators nor mainstream media have confronted Pfizer about its willful deception. No competent, impartial investigation has yet been launched.

You deserve to be 'vaccine-hesitant'

The panelists discussed the incompetence of the adverse event monitoring process, the fraud in the clinical trial reporting, where Pfizer failed to report a 3.7 times higher cardiac death rate for the vaccine group and how it reported fewer deaths than should have occurred naturally.

Bridle blamed the regulators for the growing "vaccine hesitancy":

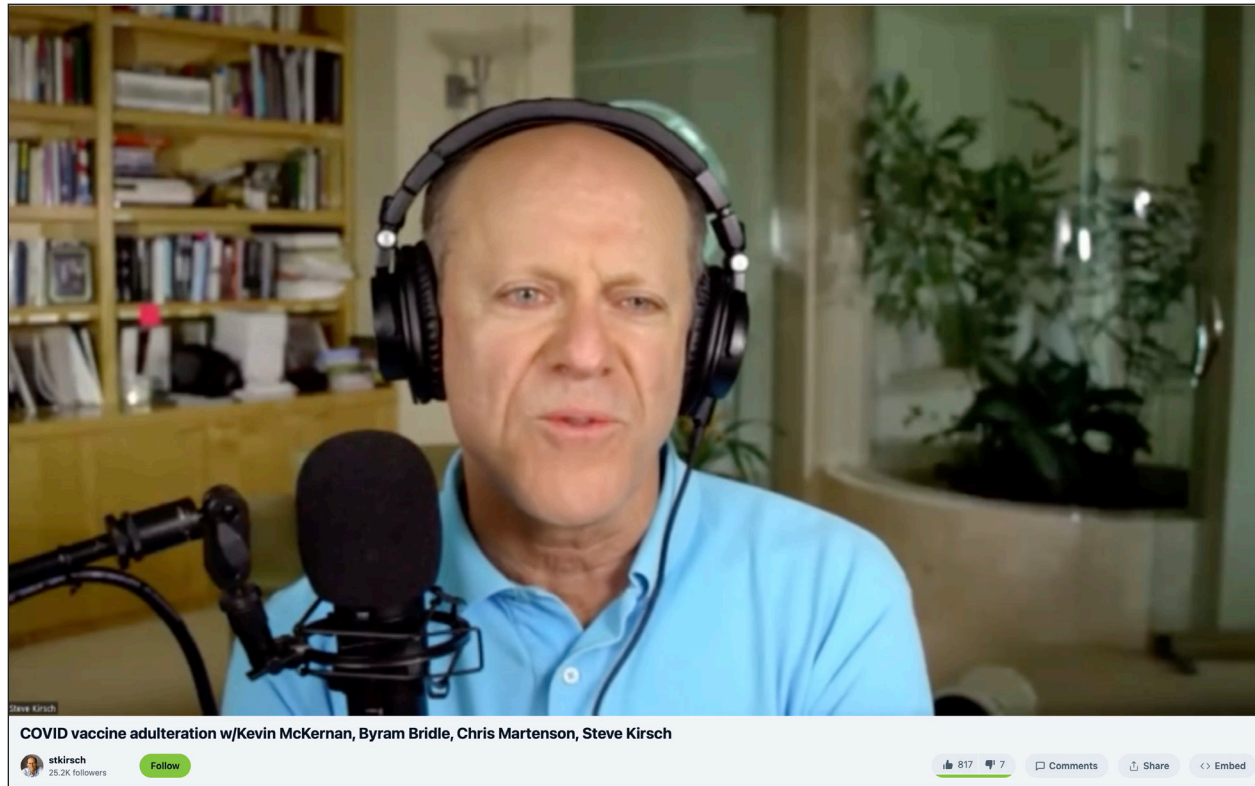
"This stuff keeps accumulating ... all these risks, all these harms, all of these misdeeds or mistakes — whichever one they are because if it's the latter, then it shows that our regulatory agencies are completely incompetent and incapable of properly regulating these types of products.

"Pfizer, Moderna are crying foul now because nobody will take ... their shots anymore ... and they're losing their billions of profit. But worse, we're seeing uptake of all the other vaccines ...

plummeting. "Maybe they have to start waking up and recognizing that when you have a product ... as crappy as this ... that the 'misinformation gurus' are the ones who have destroyed the field of vaccinology and they're the ones responsible for the skyrocketing vaccine hesitancy." I say to anybody who's vaccine-hesitant right now: you deserve to be, and you should be. The onus now is on our regulatory agencies to earn our trust back."

link to video on Plasmid Contamination:

<https://rumble.com/v3r1pqf-vaccine-adulteration-wkevin-mckernan-byram-bridle-chris-martenson-steve-kir.html>



SUMMER OF "DIED SUDDENLY"

TEENAGERS Ages 13-19 are still dying suddenly at all time highs

50 Tragic Deaths Since July 2023

Dr. William Makis, MD

November 3rd, 2023

No One Is Protecting Our Children!

Oct.27, 2023 (ALL Photos Below) - Lakeland, FL - 16 year old Julia Black, volleyball player at Harrison School for the Arts (a junior in the Orchestra program), suffered a cardiac arrest around 8:20pm and died suddenly from a "cardiac arrest caused by a pericardial infection".

Oct. 30, 2023 - Sandy Lake, PA - 16 year old AJ Fetty was recently taken to hospital with what they thought was mono - turned out he had masses in his liver, doctors had never seen anything like it and after spending a few weeks in the hospital he died on Oct.30.

Oct. 27, 2023 - Howe, IN - 17 year old Gwendolynn "Gwen" Deianara Owsley, junior at Westview High School in Topeka, IN, died suddenly on Oct.27, 2023 at her residence.

Oct. 26, 2023 - Italy - 14 year old Giada Pollara had a cardiac arrest during gymnastics at school and died suddenly on Oct.26, 2023.

Oct. 17, 2023 - New York, NY - 18 year old Jessica Marleny Ajtzac Guarcas had a medical episode in the subway and collapsed on the tracks and was killed by an oncoming train.

Oct. 15, 2023 - High River, AB - 19 year old Isabelle Carmen Moore died suddenly on Oct.15, 2023. She was an actress as well as a lifeguard in Alberta. Cause of death not reported.

Oct. 13, 2023 - 16 year old Angel Hernandez, sophomore at Chisholm Trail High School completed a 5km run at a district track event in Tarrant County on Oct.13, but quickly collapsed after crossing the finish line and died an hour later.

Oct. 12, 2023 - Sheffield, UK - 14 year old Daisy Young was found dead by her father just 40 minutes after she had been recording TikTok videos.

Oct. 11, 2023 - Singapore Sports School student 14 year old Pranav Madhaik died after a fitness trial six days prior. He received his last PFIZER vaccine dose 18 months ago.

Oct. 10, 2023 - Italy - 14 year old Alessia Massimi felt unwell, collapsed at home and died suddenly on Oct.10, 2023.

Oct. 10, 2023 - CT - 15 year old Elijah-Jay Mariano Rivera died suddenly after losing consciousness at football practice. He died on Oct.10, 2023

Oct. 7, 2023 - Italy - 18 year old Camilla Di Pietro died suddenly on Saturday morning of Oct.7, 2023.

Oct. 4, 2023 - 15 year old C'Anna Ramirez, student at East Providence High School, died suddenly in her sleep prior to the start of classes on the morning of Oct.4, 2023.

Oct. 2, 2023 - Savannah, GA - 15 year old Keshawn Allen suffered a medical emergency during a football game and died suddenly on Oct.2, 2023.

Oct. 1, 2023 - Fernandopolis, Brazil - 16 year old Maria Paula Calanca Birolli, daughter of former Deputy Mayor of Fernandopolis, died suddenly of cardiac arrest at her house.

Sep. 30, 2023 - Nassau, Bahamas - 17 year old Dario Rahming collapsed at school during basket-

ball practice and died suddenly on Sep.30, 2023.

Sep. 29, 2023 - Ohio - 17 year old Breanne McKean died suddenly during homecoming festivities Sep. 29, 2023 "after collapsing at Mapleton High School with medical emergency, where she was part of the homecoming court".

Sep. 20, 2023 - Netanya, Israel - 19 year old soldier Yam Mesika collapsed from a medical emergency while waiting at a train station platform and was killed by the oncoming train.

Sep. 15, 2023 - Abbotsford, BC - 18 year old Michael Tait died unexpectedly in his sleep on Sep. 15, 2023.

Sep. 15, 2023 - Jersey Shore - 17 year old Max Engle, a football player, collapsed on Sep.8 due to an intracranial hemorrhage he suffered during a game. He died on Sep.15, 2023.

Sep. 14, 2023 - Brazil - 18 year old Kaique Miguel suffered a cardiac arrest in school and died unexpectedly on September 14, 2023.

Sep. 11, 2023 - 19 year old Justin McAllister, Sacramento City College Football player collapsed at a recent football practice and died suddenly on Sep.11, 2023.

Sep. 9, 2023 - UK - 19 year old Matty Lock died suddenly on Sep.9, 2023. "He was a regular guest on This Morning & Labour councillor in his hometown of Maghull".

Sep. 5, 2023 - Tasmania, Australia - 16 year old Samara Whitney, AFL football player for Wynyard Football club died suddenly on Sep.5, 2023.

Sep. 5, 2023 - 17 year old Naomi Mendoza, International goalkeeper (Canary Islands U17) had meningitis, fell into coma for weeks & died suddenly on Sep.5, 2023.

Aug. 30, 2023 - Ventura County, CA - 17 year old Julius Poppinga, son of former Packers Super Bowl Champ Brady Poppinga died suddenly on August 30, 2023, allegedly after an "asthma attack", collapsed lung and a two week hospitalization.

Aug. 30, 2023 - Milan, Italy - 16 year old Sebastiano Maggi started feeling ill a few days ago and died suddenly Aug.30, 2023. "Appears to have contracted a fatal infection".

Aug. 23, 2023 - Germany - 15 year old soccer player, Lucian, goalkeeper for the B-youth team of SpVg Dummilinghausen-Bernberg collapsed during training and died suddenly on August 23, 2023 at the hospital.

Aug. 20, 2023 - Australia - 14 year old William Pfeiffer died suddenly in his sleep on Sunday

Aug. 20, 2023. He had no known medical history.

Aug. 19, 2023 - New Braunfels, TX - Giovanni Cross McKinley died suddenly on Aug.19, 2023.

Aug. 16, 2023 - London, ON - 17 year old Jamal Davis Bunting died suddenly on August 16, 2023. Donations can be made to Leukemia and Lymphoma Society of Canada.

Aug. 14, 2023 - Newport, OR - 15 year old Yael Santi Felix-Trejo fell ill and collapsed at soccer practice and died suddenly on Aug.14, 2023. "Temperatures were mild for the soccer team's evening practice", he had an "unexpected medical emergency".

Aug. 10, 2023 - Pinson, AL - 17 year old Caleb White, basketball player at Pinson Valley High School, collapsed at school late morning while working out with his basketball team, died suddenly of cardiac arrest.

Aug. 6, 2023 - Eagleville, PA - 16 year old Owen Cotty, junior at Methacton High School died suddenly on August 6, 2023 while playing frisbee with his father & uncle. CPR was not able to revive him.

Aug. 5, 2023 - Christchurch, New Zealand - 17 year old Kaitlyn Baker died suddenly in her sleep on August 5, 2023. "No underlying health issues".

Aug. 1, 2023 - 16 year old Callie Marie Mitchell died unexpectedly in cheer camp She was at Texas A&M University when she was found unresponsive by her coach who performed CPR, airlifted to Texas Children's Hospital in Houston but died a few days later.

July 31, 2023 - Pyle, Wales - 15 year old Rugby captain Joseph Gardiner died suddenly of a heart attack on July 31, 2023.

July 30, 2023 - Olathe, KS - 19 year old Myzelle Law, a defensive lineman at MidAmerica Nazarene University in Olathe, was at practice July 22 when he collided with another defensive lineman and went to locker room where he had "seizure like symptoms". He died a week later.

July 29, 2023 - China Grove, NC - 17 year old Dalton Gay, football player and star athlete at Jesse C. Carson High School in Rowan County died suddenly from a cardiac arrest.

July 29, 2023 - Philadelphia, PA - 19 year old Bria Deibert died suddenly while on vacation in Florida. She was a sophomore basketball player at Lincoln University.

July 27, 2023 - Wyndmoor, PA - 14 year old Henry Reiman died suddenly and unexpectedly on July 27, 2023 of a sudden cardiac arrest.

July 26, 2023 - Hendersonville, TN - 17 year old Chase Edwards varsity basketball captain, died suddenly.

July 25, 2023 - Syracuse, NY - 18 year old basketball player Dy'Jierre Jackson died suddenly in his sleep. "He stopped breathing & there was no brain activity""He passed away in his sleep. There

was no struggle”They’re blaming “kidney infection”.

July 23, 2023 - Owen Sound, ON - 18 year old hockey player Tyson Downs died suddenly & unexpectedly at his family's home.

July 20, 2023 - Stillwater, MN - 16 year old Annie Messelt, avid skier and soccer player was found unconscious (cardiac arrest) at her Youth Conservation Camp and she died suddenly.

July 19, 2023 - Irish football star 18 year old Pauric Brady died suddenly on July 19, 2023. “after a short battle with cancer” he was diagnosed with in Dec.2022.

July 17, 2023 - July 17, 2023 - 16 year old Simon Mirkes was on a hiking trip in Alaska for Jewish families 3.7 miles into Harding Icefield trail in Kenai Fjords National Park he collapsed, paramedics from LifeMed helicopter did CPR but he died of cardiac arrest.

July 12, 2023 - Fort Moore, Georgia - 19 year old Iowa soldier, Pfc Jacob T Atchison died suddenly during infantry training on July 12, 2023. He had a “medical emergency” (cardiac arrest), received CPR, but was pronounced dead at Army Hospital.

July 8, 2023 - 19 year old Lance Pfrimmer, University of Wisconsin-Stout cross country and track athlete died suddenly at a house party with 70 people “he had gone to a pond on the property, went down a water slide and never came up”.

July 7, 2023 - Selden, NY - 17 year old Long Island High School football player Robert Bush was on life support after collapsing on July 3 “He had been on the field for 4 minutes before he bent over, then passed out due to a cardiac event at about 5pm”. He received CPR & defibrillator but his brain went without oxygen for 45 minutes. He died July 7.

July 2, 2023 - Rio de Janeiro, Brazil - 18 year old Luiz Nathan, one of the greatest talents in the world of Brazilian Jiu-Jitsu died suddenly on July 2, 2023. Cause of death unknown.

My Take ... [Dr. William Makis, Cardiologist, Oncologist, MD]

I must admit I never imagined living in a society that was this comfortable with children dying suddenly from unknown causes, and also children being killed by experimental pharmaceutical products.

It's very disorienting.

This article has 50 sudden deaths of teenage children ages 13 to 19, since July 2023.

Do any of these deaths seem normal or routine?

DO ANY OF THESE DEATHS SEEM NORMAL OR ROUTINE?

30 athletes
10 football players
5 basketball players
5 soccer players
3 track & field
1 rugby
1 volleyball
1 skiing
1 hockey
1 cheerleading
1 gymnastics
1 lifeguard
1 jiu-jitsu
2 military recruits
18 deaths while playing sports,
exercising, training or performing physical activity
7 cardiac arrests at home (at least)
4 deaths in sleep
4 deaths from "infection"
(1 pericardial infection, 1 meningitis, 1 kidney infection)
3 cancers
2 teenage girls had medical emergencies at a train station,
collapsed on the tracks and were
killed by an oncoming train.

ALL CAUSE MORTALITY HAS INCREASED SUBSTANTIALLY

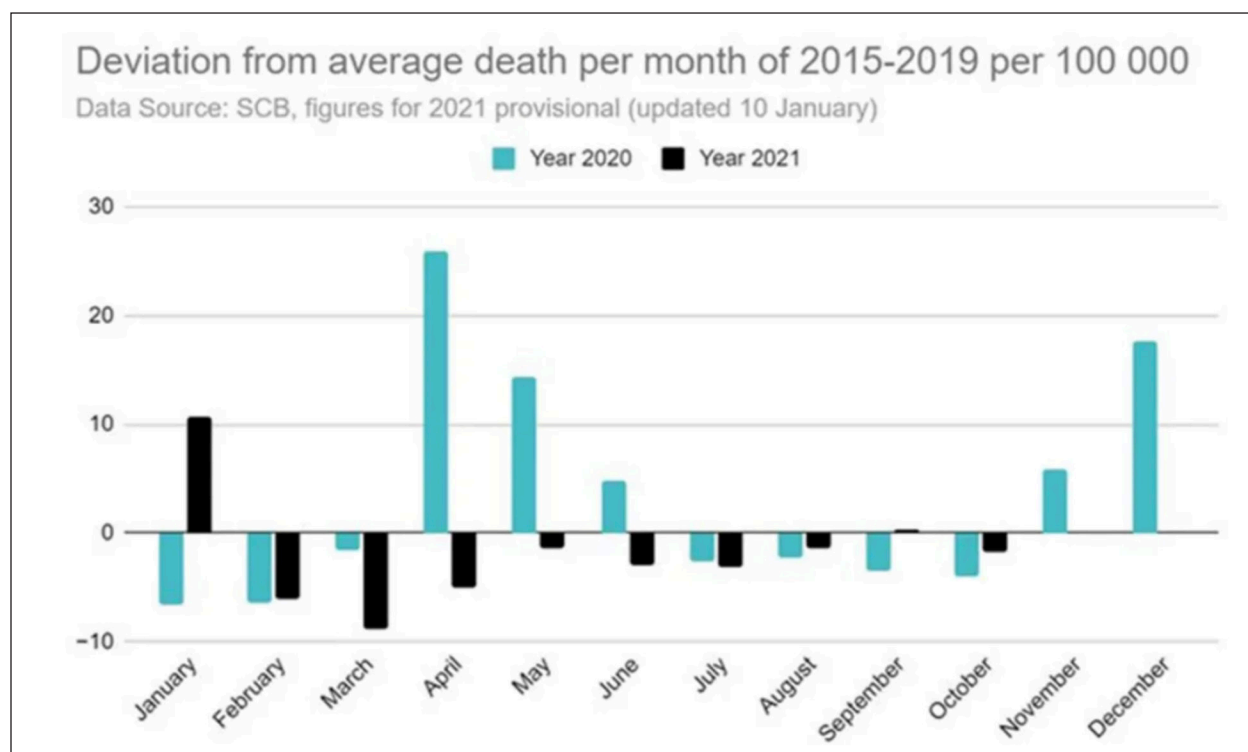
How Many People Died in the US During 2020, 2021 and 2022 because of (=“From”) Covid?

Our government and Johns Hopkins claimed 1.1 million

By Reid Sheftall, MD

November 5th, 2023

Take a close look at the histogram below



It depicts the DEVIATION by month from the average number of deaths per 100,000 population during the time period 2015 - 2019 in Sweden for the years 2020 and 2021.

The first thing that struck me about this graph was that, in both 2020 and 2021, only about one fourth of the months had deaths per 100,000 higher than the average of 2015 to 2019. In a PANDEMIC? You've got to be kidding! Then I looked at the worst month, April of 2020. The graph shows that SWEDEN, in that month, only experienced 26 excess deaths per one hundred thousand people.

$$26/100,000 = .00026 = .026 \%$$

In other words, at the worst time of the pandemic, the deaths per 100,000 people went up only 2.6 hundredths of 1 %.

That's what we stopped the world for.

Let's gather some more amazing information, this time using the entire graph. Back to the first shocking fact. During the entire two years shown, in only six of the 24 months was the bar in positive territory while in 15 months there were actually fewer deaths than the average of 2015 – 2019, and in three there were essentially the same. And remember, this was when the much more virulent Wuhan strain predominated. Carefully adding up the totals for the six bars above the line and subtracting the 15 bars below the line gives us 40 deaths total. Remember, we're counting per 100,000 population. Still, there are 24 months. $40/24 = 1.67$. In a country that eschewed lockdowns, masks, social distancing and school closures, an additional 1.67 out of 100,000 people died per month; an unnoticeable increase

That's .0000167 or .00167%. This is for Sweden, remember, the "control group" for the world. It means, per month, for the two worst years of the pandemic (2020 and 2021) and fighting the most virulent variant, the original Wuhan strain, only 1/6th of 1% of 1% died in excess of the average from 2015 – 2019 (before the pandemic existed). For Sweden, the country that eschewed lockdowns, mask mandates, and school closures, where women walked arm-in-arm down the street past bars full of screaming fans, beers in hand, to enjoy a dinner and a movie together in a crowded theater- I saw videos of all this on CNN- the pandemic would have come and gone without anyone noticing. This would have happened in any other country too, had their governments not locked down as China recommended and in the case of the United States, bribed hospitals to test everyone who came through the door and assign their admission to COVID-19 based on a completely faulty test, regardless of symptoms.

That's right. Only 1/6th of 1% of 1% per 100,000 more in a given month than died before the pandemic started! And it would have been a lot less if Sweden had not had such a mild flu season the previous winter, leaving many more than the average number of the very elderly and vulnerable to face COVID-19 when it did finally come. Again, this is what Birx, Fauci and others shut down the entire world for AND for which they destroyed lives and forced a toxic vaccine into the arms of people (including children) who didn't understand this stuff and relied on them for guidance, with people like Peter Hotez saying the way Trump was managing the pandemic was a threat to our Homeland security. Really, Dr. Hotez? .0000167 per 100,000 people per month? The people who did this should be put in prison for life and everyone who profited from this crime should be forced to return the money a la the Bernie Madoff scandal beneficiaries.

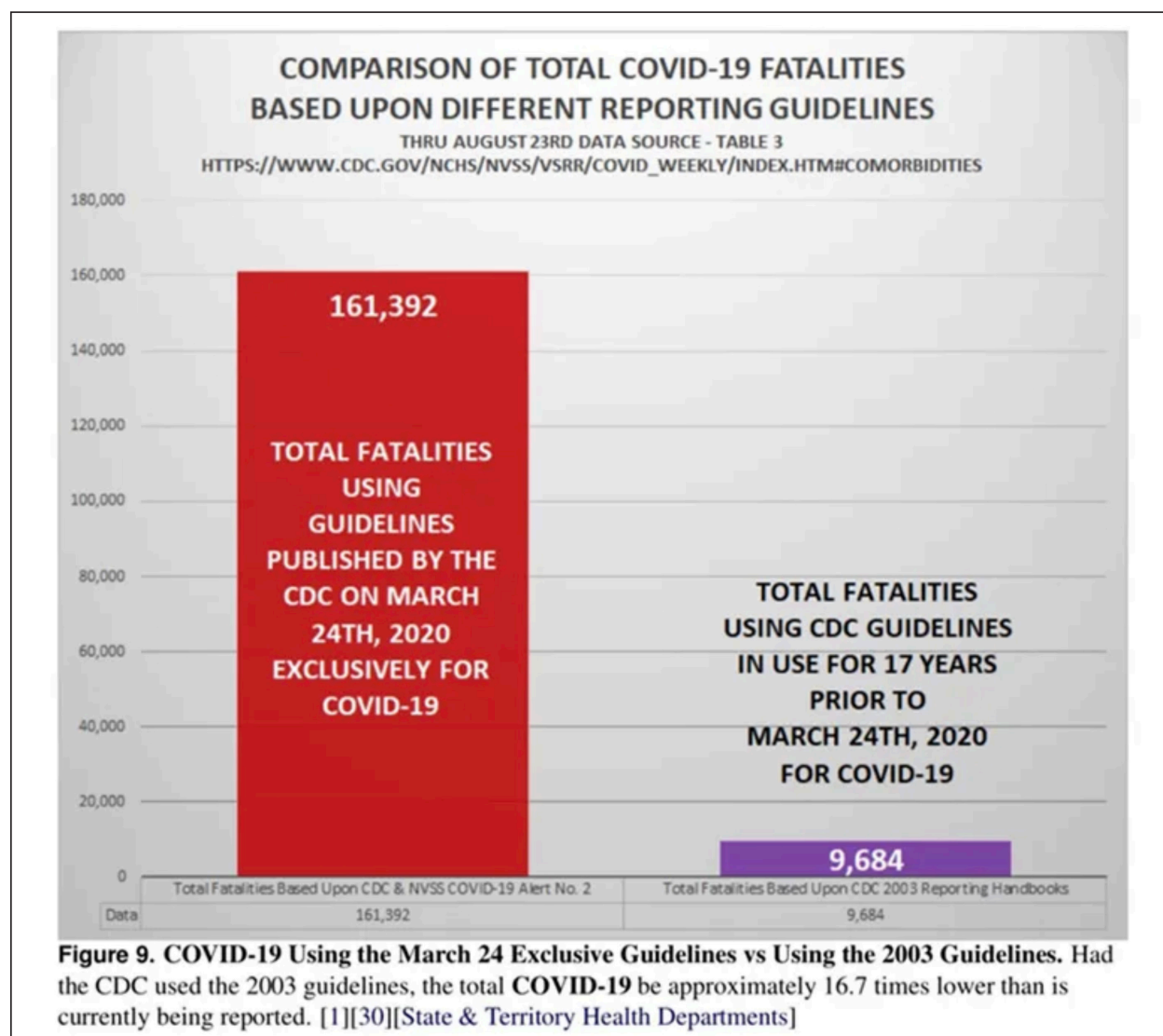
I hate to add insult to injury for those who think this was a "once-in-a-century disaster" such as Bill Gates and many others including CNN and MSNBC Hosts, but all of this includes "with" as well as "from" COVID. In other words, a lot of those 1/6th of 1% of 1% people died of something other than COVID-19 but were recorded that way because they had a positive PCR test which, very likely, was a false positive. (Much more on this below).

How Many Actually Died FROM (not merely "with") COVID in the United States?

Sweden's population is 10.35 million which equals $103.5 \times 100,000$. So there are 103.5 "units of 100,000" there. The number of such units in the official U.S. population is 3,300. Taking Sweden's number of 40 deaths/100,000 over the two years $\times 3,300$ gives a total death count "with"

and “from” COVID of 132,000 for the U.S. during 2020 and 2021, the same time that 840,000 deaths were assigned to COVID in the U.S. There are a few reasons why our death count should be higher than Sweden’s. We are fatter and sicker in the U.S. That might account for 20 or 30 percent more in the U.S. but the U.S. total is about 6.5 times that of Sweden. What is going on? Why is there such a huge discrepancy? The lion’s share of the difference is because we exaggerated our deaths in the U.S. Our government gave perverse monetary incentives to call a death a “COVID death” when a 40 cycle PCR was positive as Dr. Ezike pointed out so bravely, “Even when there was a clear alternative cause of death, if they tested positive for COVID, it was recorded as a COVID death”.

Take a look at this histogram: It shows guidelines for assigning the cause of death were changed on March 24, 2020 from what was used the previous 17 years such that by August 28, we had assigned 16.7 times as many deaths to COVID-19 than we would have if the guidelines hadn’t been changed. The number of people who died with and from COVID did not change- only the number of deaths assigned to COVID changed (because of the Guidelines change).



Back to the issue at hand- the number of deaths caused by SARS-2.

Sweden had a disproportionate number of deaths in their nursing homes, largely because they had a very mild flu season the year before and there were many vulnerable people still alive who would have normally succumbed a year earlier. Those patients were very old and fragile and had several co-morbidities. It is very hard to tell if a patient like this is dying of COVID or one of their co-morbidities. Sweden probably exaggerated their deaths also but to not nearly the same extent as the U.S. But either way, the large number of vulnerable after the weak flu season the year before caused Sweden's death toll to be inflated which using the logic above means the death toll in the US is overestimated in this calculation by a factor of $3300/103.5 = 32$.

So how many people actually died in the United States during the three years 2020, 2021, and 2022? We calculated that 132,000 died in 2020 and 2021 with the Lion's share occurring in 2020. We also know the claimed to actual ratio for these two years equals $132,000/840,000 = .157$.

Taking this inflated ratio and multiplying it by the 2022 consensus number of deaths (among the people inflating the numbers the entire time), we get $.157 \times 250,000 = 39,000$ actual deaths in 2022 as the inflated result. We will use it to overestimate as opposed to underestimate the number. This makes the total deaths during the three years of COVID-19 equal $132,000 + 39,000 = 171,000$ "with" and "from" Covid.

This number must be adjusted down for several important reasons. First five governors sent contagious patients being treated in the hospital back to nursing homes where vulnerable patients lay in wait. In New York alone, this was estimated to have caused more than 25,000. Including the four other states, a conservative number would double this to 50,000. In addition, there were significantly-many iatrogenic deaths caused by inappropriate use of ventilators, the use of Remdesivir, and dehydration/neglect. Estimating all of these at 30,000 throughout the entire country is very conservative. (For those of you who think this occurred in the northeast only, think again. A busy ICU colleague of mine tells me that, in California, ventilators and Remdesivir were routinely used early on and continued to be used when patients pulled out the nasal cannulae delivering high flow O₂; the correct treatment for low oxygen saturation caused by an endotheriitis.)

So the total number of deaths in the US during 2020, 2021, and 2022 was $171,000 - 80,000 = 91,000$ or roughly three average flu seasons of 30,000 deaths per year and remember, this is "with" and "from" Covid. If you take away one third as being "with" Covid, that leaves 60,000 over the three years dying "from" Covid. This is about equal to three mild flu seasons averaging 20,000 deaths per year.

So we can take 60,000 as the upper limit of patients dying FROM Covid (not merely "with"). There is one more caveat one must consider because it is absolutely relevant to this discussion. It is my opinion that the majority of people who died FROM Covid actually died of bacterial pneumonia just as in the [1918 Spanish flu article pointing this out](#), authored by none other than Dr. Anthony Fauci.

It makes sense. Back then, we didn't have the antibiotics necessary to treat bacterial pneumonia so those unlucky enough to get bacterial super-infections, died. We certainly have antibiotics now so what happened in 2020, 2021, and 2022? It is common knowledge that ER doctors told patients, who came in early in their course, to "go home and don't come back until you have trouble breathing. There's nothing we can do for you now." This was because those doctors were prohibited from giving out prescriptions for ivermectin and hydroxychloroquine and didn't think to treat patients with antibiotics because at that point, they hadn't gotten bacterial super-infections yet. That happened during the 3 weeks they were home suffering with the viral infection and endotheliitis. If the ER doctors had known their history and put two and two together, they would have treated for a bacterial super-infection prophylactically i.e. pre-treated then for bacterial pneumonia but few, if any, did.

So many of the 60,000 who died FROM Covid actually died of bacterial pneumonia. We just don't know exactly how many; up to 60,000 minus other causes secondary to spike protein pathology such as strokes, heart attacks, etc.

Covid would have come and gone without anyone noticing if the government hadn't gotten involved with the idiotic policies some of which were put in place by people who knew better. In addition to this, there were recommendations made which made absolutely no sense and resulted in the deaths of some patients. Continuing to get injected with vaccines that were made for strains three or four generations previous when you've had the disease and recovered is one such example of many.

Please share this PDF.

Post the PDF or a link to it wherever you'd like.

The more people who understand this, the better.

Mistakes Were Not Made: An Anthem For Justice

by Margaret Anna Alice as recited by Dr. Tess Lawrey in the video linked below

The Armenian Genocide was not a mistake.
Holodomor was not a mistake.
The Final Solution was not a mistake.
The Great Leap Forward was not a mistake.
The Killing Fields were not a mistake.

Name your genocide—it was not a mistake.
That includes the Democide of the 2020s.
To imply otherwise is to give Them the out
they are seeking.

It was not botched.
It was not bungled.
It was not a blunder.

It was not incompetence.
It was not lack of knowledge.
It was not spontaneous mass hysteria.

The planning occurred in plain sight.
The planning is still occurring in plain sight.

The philanthropaths bought The \$cience™.
The modelers projected the lies.
The testers concocted the crisis.
The NGOs leased the academics.
The \$cientists fabricated the findings.
The mouthpieces spewed the talking points.

The organizations declared the emergency.
The governments erected the walls.
The departments rewrote the rules.
The governors quashed the rights.
The politicians passed the laws.
The bankers installed the control grid.

The stooges laundered the money.
The DoD placed the orders.
The corporations fulfilled the contracts.
The regulators approved the solution.
The laws shielded the contractors.
The agencies ignored the signals.

The behemoths consolidated the media.
The psychologists crafted the messaging.
The propagandists chanted the slogans.
The fact-chokers smeared the dissidents.
The censors silenced the questioners.
The jackboots stomped the dissenters.

The tyrants summoned.
The puppeteers jerked.
The puppets danced.
The colluders implemented.
The doctors ordered.
The hospitals administered.

The menticides scripted.
The bamboozled bleated.
The totalitarianized bullied.
The Covidians tattled.
The parents surrendered.
The good citizens believed ... and forgot.

This was calculated.
This was formulated.
This was focus-grouped.
This was articulated.
This was manufactured.
This was falsified.
This was coerced.
This was inflicted.
This was denied.

We were terrorized.
We were isolated.
We were gaslit.

We were dehumanized.
We were wounded.
We were killed.

Don't let Them get away with it.
Don't let Them get away with it.

DON'T LET THEM GET AWAY WITH IT!

https://margaretannaalice.substack.com/p/mistakes-were-not-made-an-anthem?utm_source=substack&utm_campaign=post_embed&utm_medium=web

Teach Your Children

Mistakes Were Not Made: An Anthem For Justice

by Margaret Anna Alice as recited by Dr. Tess Lawrey in the video linked below



<https://tinyurl.com/5n6uyxu6>

let's raise children who
can name plants and animals
not celebrities and brands